Hove Central Library

This catalogue was digitised by The National Archives as part of the National Register of Archives digitisation project

NRA 10471



5 D12

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

H. M. C.
10471 repl.
NATIONAL REGISTER
OF
ARCHIVES

NATIONAL REGISTER OF ARCHIVES

REPORT OF THE PAPERS OF FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT WOLSELEY IN HOVE CENTRAL LIBRARY

Revised edition, July 1970, incorporating a number of corrections and additional cross-references.

It should be noted that an extensive deposit of Wolseley papers from the Royal United Service Institution was made via the Historical Manuscripts Commission in 1970. These papers have been catalogued in detail in a separate list. References in the Introduction and Appendix I of the following list to the R.U.S.I.'s Wolseley holdings should therefore be read in the light of the rediscovery of these papers, which are described in notes and an article in the Report of the Secretary to the Commissioners, 1968-1969 and 1969-1970 (H.M.S.O.).

Other recent accessions of Wolseley MSS. to Hove and a MS. in private custody are described in new Appendices.

THE WOLSELEY PAPERS

Introduction	002
 Wolseley Autograph Collection (arranged alphabetically under correspondent) 	005
II. Other Wolseley papers:	
Family correspondence	180
Commissions, Appointments etc. (A)	180
Special Missions, Passports ec. (BH.)	182
Scrapbooks	184
Appendices:	
I. History of the Wolseley papers	187
II. Wolseley papers in other collections	188
(See also NRA 10081 for gares of Hove	e)

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

NATIONAL REGISTER OF ARCHIVES

Short Title of MSS	THE WOLSELEI PAPERS		
Name and Address			
of Owner	Corporation of Hove		
Name and Address	The Librarian,		
of Custodian	Central Library, Chu	rch Road, Hove, Suss	ex.
Type of Accumulation	n Personal Papers	Class	
How and where kept	Hove Central Library & Family Corresponder	: Wolseley Room (Aut	ograph Collection ther Papers).
Condition of Docume			
Facilities for Students	Apply to Librarian	at above address.	

INTRODUCTION

The papers of Garnet Joseph, first Viscount Wolseley, which are dealt with in this list, form part of the collections deposited in Hove Public Library by his daughter Frances, to form the nucleus of a Wolseley Room devoted to the study of horticulture and allied subjects. That part of the deposit which relates solely to the daughter's activities has been listed separately, and the present catalogue deals only with the 'Wolseley Autograph Collection' and other material relating to the Field-Marshal's career.

The history of these papers is very complicated, and is discussed in greater detail in Appendix I of this Report. They appear to derive from a much larger Wolseley archive, the full scope and extent of which has proved impossible to discover, which was deposited in the Royal United Service Institution by Wolseley's widow. The papers listed here are the more noteworthy as they appear to be the largest part of Wolseley's general correspondence to have survived.

Because of this difficulty of establishing the relationship of these surviving papers to the original Wolseley collection, it is possible to reconstitute the original arrangement only tentatively. The collection may conveniently be considered in four parts:

(a) Letters addressed to Lord Wolseley: These, the most important part of the collection, seem to have been split off from the bulk of his correspondence, possibly by the Field-Marshal himself, as an autograph collection, since many of the letters are marked 'Duplicate'. Some previous attempt at cataloguing them has been made, as some have been numbered in red ink, and others are inserted into paper frames provided by Frances Wolseley, with index cards attached. Selection has been somewhat haphazard, and it should be noted that there are very few letters in this selection from correspondents whose names begin with 'M'. Because the letters have been selected for their autograph interest, it was inevitable that the stature of the correspondent rather than the contents of each letter should have been taken as the basis of choice. Thus much social correspondence has been preserved: many invitations or acceptances have been kept merely as autograph specimens. But amongst these there are to be found papers of considerable interest to the political or military historian of the nineteenth century.

THE WOLSELEY PAPERS

- (b) Letters addressed to Lady Wolseley: These are mainly of a social nature, and have been less thoroughly weeded than her husband's correspondence. The longest series of letters, those for example from T.J. Cobden-Sanderson, Edmund Gosse, Henry James and Lord Morley, give an indication of the wide range of her literary acquaintance.
- (c) Collected Autographs: The collecting instinct was strong in all members of Wolseley's family, and one of his own recreations was the formation of a collection of autographs. Several letters in the main series refer to this pursuit, and two or three definite groups within the collection have a common origin, for example the American Civil War and French military autographs, and a series of letters addressed to William Sinclair, archdeacon of London. The identification of these different groups has been attempted by a cross-referencing system which records the writers and addressees of these collected letters.
- (d) Apart from the main series of autograph letters, there are several other groups of papers at Hove which deal with Wolseley's career. Of these, the five loose-leaf binders containing Wolseley's letters, to his family, 1852-1887, are of particular interest. These are shelved and numbered with Frances Wolseley's own papers but have been listed here. A collection of Wolseley's military and administrative commissions, with ancillary correspondence, is also listed, as are papers relating to his ceremonial missions and grants of honours. A series of 33 scrapbooks contains material assembled by Lady Wolseley at her father's suggestion, including printed ephemera and other papers relating to the Field-Marshal's career. This gives a further demonstrate of the collecting interests of the family, as well as providing This gives a further demonstration a varied and interesting collection of Victoriana. A few other items concerning Wolseley, in particular a set of printed obituaries made up by the War Office for his family, and a copy of an interview with him printed in the Strand Magazine, are listed with Lady Wolseley's papers (items 205-207, etc.).

Some other Wolseley papers are to be found in other collections, and a list of these is given in Appendix II of this Report.

ARRANGEMENT OF THE LIST

The arrangement of this list follows the physical disposition of the papers in the Library. The autograph collection is kept in a filing cabinet in manilla folders, arranged alphabetically by correspondent. The letters in each folder have been rearranged chronologically, with undated letters at the end of each sequence, and numbered accordingly. Letters to Lord and Lady Wolseley have generally been separated, Lord Wolseley's correspondence preceding that of his wife. Envelopes have been numbered (a) following the digit of the relevant letter; they are not detailed in this list. The Library's order has been preserved in alphabetical arrangement, but, where necessary, cross-references have been added. Further cross-references have been inserted to relate the rest of the papers (section (d) above) to the autograph series, and to indicate some of the sources of the autograph collection. The list is therefore self-indexing.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTE

Wolseley himself published an autobiography, The Story of a Soldier's Life (1903), which covers his reminiscences up to the time of the Ashanti Campaign; Sir George Arthur edited The Letters of Lord and Lady Wolseley (1922), and with Sir Frederick Maurice was the author of the official Life of Lord Wolseley (1924). Since then, Wolseley's career has been dealt with incidentally in various works on late Victorian military history, for example in the Hon. G.R. St. Aubyn's The Royal George (1963) and Julian Symons' Buller's Campaign (1963). More specifically, his career has been dealt with in Professor Joseph H. Lehmann's All Sir Garnet (1964), in which a few letters from the Hove collection are quoted.

ACKNOWLE DGEMENTS

The Commissioners are most indebted to the Corporation of Hove for their courtesy in making this material available for listing, and to the Borough Librarian, Mr. Jack Dove, F.L.A., F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M., and his staff, for their ready assistance. They must also thank Mr. A.W. Preston of the Department of War Studies, King's College, London, for drawing their attention to this collection, and for his subsequent help.

June 1965.

ABBREVIATIONS

- W. Garnet Joseph Wolseley (1833-1913), K.C.M.G. (1870), first Baron (1882) and Viscount (1885) Wolseley, Field Marshal (1894) and Commander-in-Chief (1895-1900).
- Lady W. Louisa (née Erskine), wife of above (d. 1920).
- F.G.W. Frances Garnet, Viscountess Wolseley (1872-1936), succeeded her father in viscountcy by special remainder, 1913.
- W.O. War Office.

THE WOLSELEY PAPERS

I

AUTOGRAPH COLLECTION

ABBEY, Edward A.

 1, 1903, June 15: Chelsea Lodge, Tite St.: to F.G.W.: Arranging sitting for Lord W.

ABINGER, 1st Lord, see under GLOUCESTER, 2nd Duke of

ACTON, 1st Lord

- 1. 1878, May 25: Athenaeum Club: Charras and other books on Waterloo.
- 2. 1878, May 28: 72 Princes Gate: Books; German opinion of English army at Waterloo.
- 3. [1887] July 3: ibid.: Thanks for tickets to military review.
- 4. [1889] Apr. 11: Cannes: Declining invitation to B[reakfast] C[lub].
- 5. [1890] July 20: Kissingen: Declining invitation.
- 6. 1897, Jan. 12: Athenaeum: Soliciting chapter by W. on Italian campaigns of 1796-7, for Cambridge Modern History.
- 7. 1897, Mar. 15: ibid.: Thanks for help re above.

AIREY, Richard, see below G.4

ALCESTER, 1st Lord

1. N.d.: Will give orders for colours to be recvd. on board H.M.S. "Invincible". Has asked if he can come at 9.30 to discuss some details with W.

ALEXANDER, George

1. N.d.: 57 Pont St.: to Lady W.: Thanks for entertaining his wife(?)

ALMA-TADEMA, Laura Lady, see TADEMA, Laura Lady Alma-

ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Lawrence, see TADEMA, Sir Lawrence Alma-

ALVERSTONE, Lord, see WEBSTER, Sir Richard E.

AMERICAN AUTOGRAPHS

1. 1867, Dec. 19: Wm. Mahone, President's Office, Norfolk & Petersburg R.R.Co., Norfolk, Va. to Thos. H. Wynne, Supt., Richmond: Appreciates Wynne's views and apprehensions. Hardly possible for him to leave at present. He may get up after New Year and he hardly supposes Wynne's body will make much headway before that time. "The Connection between our Roads is as important as well for the present as for the future and ought to be put in the right place now. It is dangerous to life and property and of but little use as it is." He did all he could to get the iron for the Navy Yard carried by Wynne's road. Postscript: "Am deeply sorry to loose

- you from our connections but when I know it is for yr. better interest rejoice and acquiesce."
- 2. 1887 Jan. 12: Maj. W.C. Duxbury, 12 Blenheim Rd., Abbey Rd., N.W. to W.: Sends him letter from Gen. Johnston. Discusses Civil War Campaign in Georgia [see (3)].
- 3. 1886 Dec. 29: Gen. J.E. Johnston, Washington to Maj. Duxbury: Replies to his letter of July which reached him when he was on his annual tour of inspection of railroads. Comments favourably on British troops and thanks D. for photograph of W.
- 4. 1886, Sept. 5: Jos. R. Hawley, Hartford, Conn. to W.L. Washington, Allegheny: Cheerfully complies with his request.
- 5. 1888, July 19: Admiral David D. Porter, Jamestown, R.I. to M.D. O'Donnell, Malden, Mass.: Thanks for letter from Thos. Warren about establishment of a Naval Academy. Up to his eyes in business at present but will read it carefully when he has time.
- 6. [1901] June 22: Gen. G. M. Sorrell, Roanoke, Va. to W.: Did not realise how difficult it would be to collect Confederate autographs for W. Has been ill.
- 7. 1901, June 14: Archer Anderson, Richmond, Va. to Gen. Sorrel: sends him for W. letter of Gen. Jos. E. Johnston and signature of Gen. Beauregard.
- 8. 1901, June 14: Signature of Archer Anderson with biog. details.
- 9. 1863, Oct. 16: Pass issued by Provost Marshal's office to P.D. Richards. Signed: Capt. Albert Stearns.
- 10. 1852, July 2: Cheque drawn on account of Winfield Scott with Corcoran and Riggs. Payee: Geo. S. Krafts.
- 11- Various signatures and visiting card.
 17.

see also HAMPTON, Wade;

HOOD, J.B.;

INGRAHAM, D.N.:

JACKSON, T.J.;

JORDAN, C.N.:

LEE, Robert E .:

RIPLEY, R.S.;

STUART, J.E.B.

ANDERSON, Archer, see under AMERICAN AUTOGRAPHS

ARNOLD, Chas., Edwin see ROBINSON, Phil. : 2.

ARNOLD, Matthew

- 1. 1888, Feb. 27: Athenaeum: soliciting interview with W. for a nephew who seeks an article by him for Murray's Magazine.
- 2. N.d., Mar. 3: 15 Chester Square: Dinner invitation.
- 3. N.d.: Cobham: to Lady W.: Declining invitation.

ARTHUR, Jady, see under PLAYFAIR, 1st Lord

AUSTIN, Alfred

- 1. 1877, Mar. 13: Swinford House, Ashford, Kent: to F.G.W.: Sending verses, with copy attached (la).
- 2. 1877, Feb.: Another copy of verses 'To Frances Wolseley'.
- 3. 1878, July 16: ibid.: Congratulations on appointment to Cyprus.
- 4, 1878, Dec. 21: Two copies of verses 'Now on the summit of 4a. love's cloudless peak'.
- 5. 1879, June 6: Junior Carlton Club: Congratulations.
- 6. 1882, Nov. 23: Carlton Club: Congratulations.
- 7. 1884, Jan. 28: Swinford House, Ashford, Kent: Sending gift.
- 8. 1884. June 9: ibid.: to Lady W.: Friendship.
- 9. 1884, Dec. 15: Carlton Club: to Lady W.: Thanks for gift of violets.
- 10. 1885, Aug. 12: Swinford Old Manor: to Lady W.: Congratulations.
- 11. 1886, June 3: ibid.: to Lady W.: Arranging to visit in London.
- 1888, Apr. 7: Poem, 'To England'.
- 13. 1887, Nov. 22: Carlton Club: acknowledging letter.
- 14. 1892, Jan. 28: 14 Manchester Sq., W.: Acknowledging telegram.
- 15. 1892, Nov. 14: Manor House, Market Lavington, Devizes: Thanks for letter praising his work.
- 16. 1894, July 24: Swinford Old Manor: to Lady W.: Acknowledging verses sent to him.
- 17. 1898, Jan. 26: ibid.: Seeking permission to dedicate Songs of England to W.
- 18. 1899 Dec. 28: ibid.: to Lady W.: Greetings; enclosing New Year card of the Society for the Protection of Birds for F.G.W. (18a).
- 19. 1900, Feb. 7: ibid.: Congratulating W. on dignified silence in view of attacks on his administration.
- 20. 1900, Feb. 9: ibid.: "...God alone makes great Generals, as you say, as he makes poets".
- 21. 1900, Aug. 15: ibid.: Advising W. to be outspoken in the Lords about his position as Commander-in-Chief.
- 22. 1902, Dec. 31: ibid.: Seeking an appointment.
- 23. 1903, Dec. 12: ibid.: Life in the country.
- 24. 1905, May 19: ibid.: Soliciting opinion re security of nation.
- 25. 1910, Aug. 5: ibid.: Accepting invitation.
- 26. 1911, Aug. 23: ibid.: Thanks for gift of pen-holder.
- 27. N.d.: Swinford House: Suggesting W. speak out, as Roberts has done, over short service.
- 28. N.d.: ibid.: to Lady W.: Introducing a Standard correspondent.
- 29. N.d.: ibid.: to Lady W.: Enclosing a translation.

[&]quot;AUSTRALIAN SHEEP SHEARING SHED" 300 ROBINSON, Phil. : 2.

BADEN-POWELL, 1st Lord

- 1. 1896, Jan. 18: Bantama: Unofficial news of campaign; regrets capitulation of Ashanti without a fight.
- 2. 1900, July 1: Camp Rustenburg: Unofficial news; Siege of Mafeking; progress after relief; thanks for Wolseley's advice to "prepare Mafeking to be cut off".
- 3. 1900, Nov. 14: South African Constabulary, Pretoria: Captain Adye; thanks for Wolseley's support.
- 4. 1900, Dec. 7: South African Constabulary, Zuurfontein, Transvaal: Capt. Adye.
- 5. 1901, June 8: ibid.: Seeking back-dating of his appointment as Major-General; satisfactory development of the constabulary.
- 6. 1901, Sept. 8: Harwood, Borchester Bridge, Hawick: Thanks for efforts re antedating promotion. [See BRODRICK, Wm.St.John: 2.]
- 7. 1901, Oct. 18: Fowey, Cornwall: Thanks for hint re demanding fee for autographs; hopes that medical board will allow him to return to S. Africa.
- 8. 1903, June 26: Dunkeld House, Dunkeld: to Lady W.: Acknowledging invitation.
- 9. 1903, Aug. 6: White Hall, Hampton Court: to Lady W.: Regrets not finding her at home.

BALFOUR, 1st Earl

1. 1899, Nov. 18: 10 Downing St.: Seeking transfer to South Africa for Lord Sudley.

BANNERMAN, Sir H. Campbell-

- 1. 1885, Jan. 10: Phoenix Park: Replies to congratulations on his appointment as Chief Secretary and comments on Bismarck's policy of colonial annexation.
- 2. 1886, July 10: W.O.: Promotion in the Order of the Bath of Col. Ogilvey [duplicate].
- 1886, Aug. 1: Grosvenor Place: Defends Gladstone's integrity and his Irish policy.
- 4. 1892, Nov. 25: W.O.: His return to W.O.
- 5. 1893, Dec. 12: 6 Grosvenor Place: Thanks W. for his trouble in the case of the two Militiamen.
- 6. Mar. 17: ibid.: Encloses booklet on the "movement" [not found].
- 7. Sun. a.m.: ibid.: Makes appointment for W. to meet Lord Rosebery to discuss Zibehr.
- 8. 1893, Nov. 10: To Lady W.: Sounds her about offering Governorship of Malta to her husband.
- 9. 1893, Nov. 15: To Lady W.: Her refusal of Malta. Prospects of retirement of an Illustrious Person and the Field Marshal's baton.
- 10. 1906, Oct. 19: Belmont Castle, Meigh: to Lady W.: Thanks for a letter of condolence.

BARNETT, Canon Saml. see HILL, Octavia : 1.

BARTLOW, Sir Morrisca see CARNARVON : 4.

BATTENBERG, Prince Henry (Maurice) of, see HENRY, Prince.

BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of, see BEATRICE, Princess.

BEACONSFIELD, 1st Earl of

1. 1874, Mar. 9: 2 Whitehall Gardens: Requesting a visit from W.

BEATRICE, Princess of Battenberg

- 1. 1896, Jan. 14: Osborne: Thanks W. for expressing his regret that fever has prevented her husband continuing the march. The doctor telegraphed that he hoped the crisis was past, but she has not heard since, owing to the breakdown of the cable.
- 2. 1896, Feb. 6: ibid.: Thanks for his sympathy in her bereavement.
- 3. 1897, May 20: Windsor Castle: Sends memoir of her late husband, thanking W. for furthering his great wish to go on active service.

BETTINGTON, Rowland A. see SPRIGG, Sir John : 2.

BISMARCK-SCHÖNHAUSEN, Prince Herbert von, see under WILLIAM I, Kaiser.

BODLEY, G.F.

- 1. [1885, Oct. 10]: Athenaeum: Curtain colours to match oak panellings.
- 2. 1885, Oct. 28: ibid.: Accepting dinner invitation.
- 3. 1885, Nov. 30: ibid.: Sketches returned for display case for swords.
- 4. 1888, Apr. 11: . 26 Park Crescent, W.: Declining invitation.
- 5. 1888, Aug. 22: ibid.: Accepting invitation to advise re Rangers' Lodge.
- 6. 1888, Aug. 28: Carlett Park, Eastham, Birkenhead: Fixing appointment.
- 7. 1888, Sept. 3: 26 Park Crescent: Enclosing answers to Lady W's questions on colours.
- 8. 1888, Sept. 7: ibid.: Sending wall-paper colours and suggestions.
- 9. 1888, Sept. 8: ibid.: Sending plans and suggestions for carpet-buying.
- [1888] Sept. 14: ibid.: Interior decoration of Rangers' Lodge.
- 11. 1888, Sept. 19: Plans for direction of work during his absence.
- 12. 1888, Sept. 26: ibid.: Answering questions; wallpapering and interior decoration.
- 13. [1888, Sept. 26]: ibid.: Wallpapers and patterns "Have you tried Morris for stuffs (in Oxford St.) His things are really artistic though not equally so. I don't like many of his papers but some are good". Enclosing notes on Lady W's questions.

- 14. 1888, Sept. 26: ibid.: Painting of cornice.
- 15. 1888, Oct. 3: ibid.: Annoyance with contractor re painting.
- 16. 1888, Oct. 11: ibid.: ditto; shades of green.
- 17. 1888, Oct. 15: ibid.: Colours of tiles for various parts of house.
- 18. 1888, Oct. 15: ibid.: Ditto.
- 19. 1888., Oct. 16: ibid.: Contractor unable to match colours.
- 20. [1888, Oct. 17]: ibid.: Ditto.
- 21. 1888, Oct. 23: ibid.: Different types of stone for hearths.
- 22. 1888, Oct. 25: ibid.: Wallpaper colours and tiles.
- 23. 1888, Oct. 27: 27 Bedford Sq., Brighton: Has given instructions re flues.
- 24. 1888, Oct. 30: ibid.: Staining doors; disagreeing with Lady W. over colours of wallpapers.
- 25. 1888, Nov. 1: ibid.: Dining room cornice.
- 26. 1888, Nov. 3: ibid.: Arranging to meet; wallpaper colours.
- 27. 1888, Nov. 6: ibid.: Fireplace designs.
- 28. [1888, Nov. 8]: ibid.: Wallpaper colours.
- 29. 1888, Nov. 13: ibid.: Enclosing copy letter to Mr. Thomas re fireplaces.
- 30. 1888, Nov. 14: ibid.: Colours for library wallpapers.
- 31. [1888, Nov. 20]: ibid .: Fixing appointment: wallpapers.
- 32. [1888, Nov. 26]: ibid.: Fixing appointment.
- 33. 1888, Dec. 5: 26 Park Crescent: Staining handrail.
- 34. 1890, Dec. 31: Kinnersley Castle, Letton, Herefs.: Paint colours.
- 35. 1889, Jan. 26: Athenaeum: Fixing appointment.
- 1889, Oct. 20: ibid.: Colours of stuffs.
- 37. 1891, Jan. 10: 7 Gray's Inn Sq.: Colours debated.
- 38. 1891, Feb. 10: 26 Park Crescent: Discussing outer door for a house.
- 39. 1899, Nov. 28: 41 Gloucester Place: Thanks for suggesting him for post of architect to the Bank of England.
- 40. 1900, June 27: Athenaeum: Planning joint visit to Mrs. E.V. Boyle.
- 41. 1900, Aug. 18: Bridgefoot, Iver, Bucks.: Accepting invitation.
- 42. 1901, June 4: ibid.: Invitation to visit Mrs. Boyle.
- 43. 1901, June 11: ibid. Arrangements for above.
- 44. 1901, Dec. 23: ibid.: Acknowledging gift; sending verses.
- 45. 1902, Jan. 2: 41 Gloucester Place: Discussing verses.
- 46. 1902, Jan. 31: Athenaeum: Acknowledging congratulations on his R.A.
- 47. 1902, Mar. 27: 7 Gray's Inn Sq.: Advising Lady W. to send chairs to Christies.
- 48. 1902, Dec. 29: Bridgefoot, Iver: Acknowledging present: foreign travel.

- 49. N.d.: 41 Gloucester Place: Declining invitation.
- 50. N.d.: 26 Park Crescent: Discussing cornices.
- 51. N.d.: Discussing colours.

BODLEY, G.F. see also WOLSELEY, Louisa, Viscountess

BOEHM, Sir Joseph Edgar

1. 1884, July 22: Offers reduction of his bust of W. and also permission to publish this replica.

BONAPARTE, Princesse Mathilde, see DEMIDOFF, Princesse

BOOTH, William

1. [1884]: Covering letter for Report and Balance Sheet of Salvation Army for 1883 [not found].

BOREL, Eugène [Directeur du Bureau International de l'Union Postale Universelle]

1. 1884, Sept. 11: Berne: To ?: Letter of condolence on recipient's father's death.

BORRETT, Maj.-Gen. H., see under RITCHIE, 1st Lord

BOURCHIER, Arthur [all addressed to Lady W.]

- 1. Feb. 20: Offer of a box.
- 2. Oct. 19: Offer of a box at a later date.
- [1896] Oct. 25: Offer of a box for farewell performance before his and Violet Vanbrugh's American tour.
- 4. Mon.: Thanks for present of game. Refers to Violet Vanbrugh's breakdown during the American tour.

BOURCHIER, Violet [née Vanbrugh]

1. [1896]: Thanks Lady W. for recommendation to Mrs. Bayard.

BOWEN, 1st Lord

1. N.d.: Refuses dinner invitation

BOWEN, Sir Geo. Ferguson

- 1883, Feb. 9: 3 Grosvenor Gardens: Promises to deliver photographs safely in Cairo.
- 2. 1886, June 9: 58 Cadogan Place: Invitation to attend dinner at Royal Colonial Institute and his paper on the proposed Future Federation of the Empire.

BOWLES, Thos. Gibson

- 1. 1882, Feb. 27: Sends one of his books [not found]
- 2. 1883, Feb. 26: Reply about suitable pony for F.G.W.

BOWMAN. Sir Wm.

- 1. 1894, June 19: Invites D. of Cambridge and Lord and Lady W. to attend experiments in liquefaction of oxygen at the Royal Institute in the presence of the Prince and Princess of Wales.
- 2. 1885, Jan. 21: Note about meeting at St. Paul's.

BOWYER, George, see under KELLY, Sir Fitzroy

BOYLE, Mrs. E. V. ["E.V.B."][all addressed to Lady W.]

- 1. [1901] June 12: Huntercombe Manor, Maidenhead: Invitation.
- [1901] June 16: ibid.: Pleasure at her visit; coronation robes.
- 3. [1901] June 24: ibid.: Thanks for autographs; enquiries re a butler.
- 4. [1902] Jan. 20: 14 Hill St., Berkeley Sq.: Invitation; gardening.
- 5. [1902] July 7: Elrick House, Summerhill, Aberdeenshire: Invitation; gardening
- 6. [1907] Jan. 3: Huntercombe: Acknowledging Christmas chatter.
- 7. [1907] Dec. 16: ibid.: Family troubles following bankruptcy of Arbuthnot's bank in Madras.
- 8. [1911] Sept. 8: Clynderwen House, S. Wales: Regretting not meeting Lady W.
- 9. June 19: Huntercombe: to F.G.W.: Invitation.
- 10. July 30: ibid.: Discussing a sword.

BRACKENBURY, Gen. Sir Henry

- 1882, May 13: The Castle, Dublin: Impressions of new post. Importance of centralising organisation of police; security precautions of Ld. Lt's staff. Impressions of politicians during debate in House: Fortescue, Chaplin, Harcourt, Dillon.
- 2. 1882, May 16: Vice Regal Lodge: His proposals on police accepted by Ld. Lt.; asks W. to support them with Childers. "Somebody will be shot before long, not by the secret societies but by accident."
- 3. N.d. Tues.: The Castle, Dublin: Lord Spencer is recommending to the Treasury the creation of an additional Under Secretary [i.e., to deal with crime prevention and detection].
- 4. N.d.: Junior United Service Club: Complaints against Childers and his own lack of employment in the Army.
- 5. 1885, Aug. 13: Taplow: Thanks for promotion in the Army. Discusses future prospects of employment. His health.
- 6. [1885] Aug. 17: ibid.: Congratulates Lady W. on step in peerage and special remainder. His article on the River Column in Blackwood's.
- 7. 1885, Sept. 16: Westgate-on-Sea: Thanks Lady W. for a present. His health. His book on the River Column will not be given to Hanky for review.
- 8. 1885, Oct. 14: The system of pure seniority in the Royal Artillery has killed all independence of thought in officers and no one suitable to serve on committee except his own brother.

- 9. 1900, July 5: W.O.: W. to B., enquiring about Thorite, results of experiments and whether the American or any foreign nation have bought the patent.
- 10. 1900, July 5: W.O.: The inventor of Thorite is in England and experiments are to be made under the supervision of Lord Rayleigh's Committee on explosives. The invention is secret and has not been patented.
- 11. 1901, July 15: 23 Hanover Square: Deals with a request in connection with the Tower Armouries. Details of the report of the Committee on Horse and Field Artillery, calibres and weights of guns required. Ranges. Details of manufacturers settled and design called for, also for Heavy Field Batteries. All batteries, Horse and Field, have to get their guns and 4.7 inch or 15 pr. guns to be issued to Vols. A great many committees on organisation of W.O. Mobilisation back under D.M.I.
- 12. 1902, Dec. 26: ibid.: His wish to resign due to ill health, but trying effects of rest until February. By the end of March 1904 the modern armament of our Fortresses should be complete. Everything ready in Ordnance Stores and clothing to equip an army of 135,000 men for service abroad and keep them in the field for 6 months.
- 13. 1903, Nov. 16: ibid.: To Lady W.: His impending retirement. Lord Roberts will probably not come back this year.
- 14. 1908, Dec. 2: Queen Anne's Mansions: to Lady W. Encloses a paper she sent him when he was in Intelligence in '88.

BRACKENBURY, Gen. Sir Henry, see also PAUNCEFOTE, Sir Julian

BRADLEY, Very Rev. G. G.

1. 1885, Jan. 29: Deanery, Westminster: To [Archdeacon] Sinclair: On joining Executive Committee. His recipient's excellent sermons. Comment on [Bishop Goodwin of] Carlisle who is 67.

BRAND, Sir Johannes H.

- 1. 1875, May 15: Refuses invitation to visit Pietermaritzburg on account of pressure of business but invites W. and staff to Bloemfontein.
- 2. 1875, June 12: Thanks W. for condolences on death of his father.

BRASSEY, W.

- 1,2. 1878, 1882: Two notes of congratulation.
- 3. 1880, July 2: Asks W. to see Maj. Spalding.

BRESSOLES, Gen. [Director of Artillery, Ministry of War]

1. 1853, Sept. 7: Paris: Asks the Director of a Hospital to look after a sick young cousin, serjeant in the 73rd Inf.

BRITISH INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC HEALTH see SMITH, William R. BROADLEY, A.M.

1. N.d. Wed .: To Lady W .: About an exhibition of W's. trophies.

BRODIE, Sir Benjamin Collins [Surgeon]

1. 1859, Jan. 21: Makes appointment at 51 Jermyn St.

BRODRICK, Hon. G.C.

1. 1886, May 4: Invitation to visit Merton College.

BRODRICK, (Wm.) St. John (Fremantle), [later 1st Earl of Midleton]

- 1898, July 20: Detailed proposals for formation of a Fortress Corps of 3 Bns. of Inf. or 2,000 Artillery.
- 2. 1901, July 8: Difficulties over ante-dating Baden-Powell's promotion [annotated by W. "I sent a copy of this in my letter of 12. 7. 1901 to B.P."]

BROUGHTON, Rhoda

- July 11: Congratulates W. on going to Cyprus.
- 2-14. 1896-1902: Thirteen notes, two to W., the remainder to Lady W.: social, one recommending a maid, Roberts.

BROWN, Joseph, engraver see WELLS, Hy.T.: 3,4.

BROWN, William Haig

1. 1887, Oct. 23: To Mrs. Grant: Masters at Charterhouse are resident and would not give lessons in the neighbourhood.

BROWNING, Oscar

1. 1905, July 16: Asks W. to help with the sale of his book about the young Napoleon.

BROWNING, Robert

- 1. 1878, Dec. 5: To un-named friend: Lewes's funeral and Carlyle's 83rd birthday; answering note with enclosure.
- 2. 1880, Nov. 20: To un-named friend: Autograph for W.
- 3. 1884, Jan. 18: To Lady W.: Refuses invitation.

BRUN, Malle

1. N.d.: To M. Dusgate: Invites him to dine w. M. Durcan de la Malle

BUCCLEUCH, 6th Duke of

1. 1890, July 16: Sending MS book on the Marlborough Campaign [envel. annotated by W.: "Wrote Xmas Day '91 sending back the book"].

BUCHHEIM, Dr., see under GROTE, Geo.

BUCKLAND, E.B., see under HUXLEY, T.H.

BUCKLE, George Earle

1. 1885 Aug. 20: Asks W. to confirm that he has been given for his life the house and grounds of the Ranger of Greenwich Park.

BULLER, Gen. Sir Redvers Henry

- 1. 1879, Aug. 5: Govt. House, Cape Town: Hopes for a colonelcy from the job and that someone will deal with a few more Zulus as he cannot think they have been taught a severe enough lesson.
- 2. 1882, July 31: Castle Rising, Kings Lynn: Farewell note and good wishes on W. leaving England.
- 3. Jan. 30: 2 Clarges St.: the political situation in the East and India looks bad.
- 4. 1883, July 10: Downes, Crediton, Devon: Asks permission to put off taking up his duty as A.A.G. vice Ellis before 7 Sept.
- 5. 1884, Apr. 18: 2 Clarges St.: thanks for congratulations.
- 6. 1885 Aug. 3: Ardfert Abbey, Ireland: Congratulations on W.'s promotion. Pleasure at Brackenbury's promotion as it will keep him in the Army. As well that W. did not give way to Smith. From what Grove told him he did not think the list was overdone in view of immense L of C and number of offrs. who held indep. positions. The vote of thanks. Sec. told Thompson it was monstrous to include John Hay. Row with Ramsay over Highlanders shoes. Alison told him he was to be D.A.G. but Whitmore not ready to go yet.
- 7. 1886, Aug. 10: Horse Guards: Sir E. Malet's cousin's case. 3 offrs. from 1st Bn. Nthd. Fusiliers already away on Staff and not seconded and not usual for Indian Maj.-Generals to have A.D.C.'s from Home establishment. But as Malet not wanted till October he should try to get a transfer to Indian Bn. The Duke consented at urgent request of Prince Edward to leave the Somersetshire Regt. in Ireland for a bit. Young Peel of 2nd L.G. to go with Kitchener.
- 1899, Nov. 30: Government House Natal: George White has not understood the value of a separate organisation for lines of 8. communication, and kept everybody except his C.R.E. in Ladysmith. He has made no preparations for his lines of communication. Murray has done his best under difficulties. Clery has not allotted any troops to lines of communication. Just as Buller arrived, Joubert and Prinsloo the two Commanders in Chief came south of Colenso to attack Estcourt on Mooi River with a commando of 4,500, of which 3,400 were Free Staters. They came in Tentna pass and over the bridge at Hongers Poort while the remaining 900 Wakkerstrom men, the pride of the Transvaal Boers, captured an armoured train near Colenso, and joined the others at Ulundi on the slopes of Tubainklope Mountain. They then advanced on Estcourt the slopes of Tubainklope Mountain. They then advanced on Estcotout funked, crossed Bushmans River and laagered at Willow Grange. Hildyard who had reached Estcourt, attacked their laager at night Very nearly an absolute success, there was an awful storm and he was a bit late. The Boers were awake. He lost 6 killed and 6 He lost 6 killed and 60 was a bit late. The Boer doctors admit 30 killed and 100 wounded. wounded. Joubert got in a funk, headed off from Colenso and bolted. Hildyard pushed commando retreating in almost a rout via Weenen. Most of the enemy got through but he stopped a great on to Frere. deal of the loot and recovered many hundreds of cattle. enemy had looted and destroyed every unoccupied farm they had passed and were all now believed to be back across the Tugela. B.'s dispositions:- Hildyard's Brigade, Barton's Brigade and Lyttleton's Brigade complete, and three Batteries R.F.A. about Frere, Estcourt & Mooi River and some 1,000, Light Horse and mounted Infantry of sorts. The Royals were there but they had

pink-eye on board and their horses were very weak. He also had 300 South African Horse under Byng who should do fair work. He expects 2 more Batteries R.F.A. on 1st and two Regts. (or the rest) of Hart's Brigade on the 3rd when he will be as strong as he can be. He can decide the problems before him when he sees the ground, the conditions are apparently these, the north bank of the Tugela commands the south (route). Country between Colenso and Ladysmith is very difficult affording every advantage to the Boers who have fortified it skilfully and concentrated every available soul they can get. Periera with Barberton Commando passed through Dundee the day before, about 26,000 against Buller's 16,000. Discusses routes which he is having reconnoitred via Hongers Poort or via Potgieters Drift. White will not help much but if B. can get to 8 miles of him he will get through without much trouble. Methuen is making a good advance on Kimberley. B. has no details of his fight at the Modder River but probably had to buy success dearly. All sorts of rumours about risings in Cradock and Cockhouse but he is getting mounted men now and is strong enough to make arrests. When he has got Ladysmith, he will have broken the back of his difficulties. This colony has behaved most awfully well. He made Methuen dress all his officers like the men and let them carry rifles instead of sword; this has cut the losses in officers. The men are in good heart and keen. Of the Generals Hildyard is doing well but Clery is disappointing.

9. 1900, June 25: Standerton: His reluctance to come here on 22nd as ordered by Roberts, as he wanted to settle the Vryheid and Piet Retief districts before uncovering his communication. His line is too weak. Criticises Roberts for pushing on to Pretoria and not using available troops for cleaning up the area behind him Criticises Rundle for not pushing on to Harrismith and finishing the war in the Orange River Colony. He had found some wounded who had been taken prisoner in a disaster he had never heard of and did not prevent correspondents from mentioning the fact. Muddle with the press censor at Cape Town but it never occurred to him to conceal the loss of some 700 men. Odger Colvile was holding Lindley in some strength and was to move 500 Irish and Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry was to succeed him. Odger moved off in the morning and the Yeomanry came up in the afternoon. The British Flag was still flying but they were received with a volley and retired to a Kopje and held this for 3 days. Lord Longford their Commander was very severely wounded in 4 places and as they had many wounded, they surrendered. The badly wounded were left at Reitz, but 460 came through line with 13th including Lord Leitrim, Lord Ennismore and Victor Gibson. The other lot were about 170; details of the Highland Brigade in Heilbron which is short of water and ammunition. They were escorting a convoy of 60 wagons commanded by a Militia Captain Campbell. They had no They had no mounted men only as the sergeant said, the horse that carried the Doctor's panniers. They halted at some drift and half way across it, received a message from De Wet that they were surrounded, and as the Sergeant said, the Captain he surrendered. Another lot of Another lot of 500-600, a Battalion of Derbyshire Militia, were also taken prisoner somewhere else at the time but have not been taken north He hopes to intercept them. He has Boers all around him. yet. Patrols meet them on every road about 4 miles out and he has only 7 days' provisions, but hoping to get a train through. Roberts telegraphed him to march to Balmoral, ninety miles away but does not mention supplies. He wants the Strathcona Horse sent to him via Heildelberg, but Ginglingstadt halfway is known to be held in strength and Buller doesn't believe Roberts has occupied Heidelberg yet. If he loses the Strathcona Horse Buller will only be left with 1,100 mounted men, too few to fight with in open country off a railway line. Doing all he could to compress it, on his move up, his train was 7 miles long! Cold. 10 to 15 degrees.

- 10. 1902, Nov. 13: Downes, Crediton: Declaration of war was made at the moment Kruger could expect to find grass in his horses in Natal. Brodrick probably tampering with witnesses as the Commission which is to call W. does not seem to want to get the truth.
- 11. Mar. 28: 29 Bruton St.: Social note
 BULLER RE-INSTATEMENT CTTEE. see SOUTHWOOD, E.W.

BULWER, Sir Henry (E.G.)

- 1. 1910, Jan. 7: Social: mentions hard frost; high poll at General Election.
- 2. 1910, May 26: Lull in politics on death of King; hopes constitutional crisis may be put off for a little, but it must come to a head soon.
- 1912, June 4: Congratulatory; endorsed 'Goodly Fellowship'.

BULWER, Sir Henry (E.G.), see also below, A.13

BUNSEN, G.

 - Sat. Sept. 18: Maienstrasse, Berlin: Arrangements made by Anton v. Werne, Director of the Academy, for W.'s party to visit the Art Exhibition after 4 p.m.

BUNTING, Percy Wm.

- 1. 1881, Mar. 13: 11 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn: Requests W. to write short paper on Gordon for the Contemporary [Review] on the occasion of the letters. Does not consider it would be necessary to go into politics.
- 2. 1881, Dec. 17: ibid.: Requests article for Contemporary Review on present state of French army.
- 3. 1881, Dec. 20: ibid.: Sorry he cannot manage to write article.
- 4. 1885, Aug. 5: ibid.: Asks if he could write article for Contemporary Review on Gen. Grant. Expresses pleasure at W.'s safe return.
- 5. 1886, Oct. 24: ibid.: Thanks W. for his note and for pains taken.
- 6. 1887, July 6: 11 Endsleigh Gdns., N.W.: Re W. to give prizes at Leys School, Cambridge. As writer agrees with W.'s Army policy, he would be glad to have a line from W. at any time.
- 7. 1888, Aug. 31: Chagford, Devon: Would be glad if W. would "toss off an article" for him.

BURDETT-COUTTS, Angela Georgina, Baroness.

- 1. 1878, July 13: Stratton St.: Seeking W.'s interest for an officer.
- 2. 1879, June 12: ibid.: Introducing medical staff sent to Wolseley.
- 3. 1879, Dec. 4: ibid.: Nursing assistance to forces in South Africa sent by Stafford House Ladies' Committee; will give financial help to keep them there temporarily if W. can see his way to establishing a permanent Zulu medical mission.

- 4. 1882, Sept. 16: Hotel de L'Europe, Aix Les Bains: to Lady W.: Congratulation on husband's success.
- 5. 1885, May 12: Maid's Head Hotel, Norwich: to Lady W.: Congratulations on husband's glory; invitation to stay in country.
- 6. 1886, June 25: Stratton Street: Acknowledging charitable donation.
- 7. 1889, Mar. 21: ibid.: Ireland's military help to England in the past.
- 8. 1897, Mar. 10: Grand Hotel, Ajaccio: to F.G.W.: Sending a souvenir; father's health.
- 9. 1899, Apr. 15: The Chine: to F.G.W.: Regrets not having met F.G.W.; seeking information re Trooping the Colour.
- 10. 1899, Sept. 20: 1 Stratton St., W.: Seeking appointment with W. for Mr. Henry Nourse, a Johannesburg mine owner.
- 11. 1902, May 3: ibid.: to Lady W.: Invitation to luncheon.

BURGOYNE, L.F.

 1866, July 5: War Office: to Lt.-Gen. Sir George Butler, proposing official visit to Portsmouth.

BURKE, Sir Bernard

- 1. 1856, Mar. 17: to Lady Vaux: Collection of autographs.
- 2-8. 1884-1886: 7 letters to W. on his investiture with Order of St. Patrick and remission of the fees; also collection of notes on Marlborough.

BURLEIGH, Bennet

- 1. 1885, Dec. 28: Lionel Villa, Overton Rd., Brixton: Accepts invitation.
- 1886, Jan. 14: ibid.: Accepts invitation.
- 3. 1886, Feb. 15: <u>Daily Telegraph</u> Office, Fleet St.: sends autographs.
- 4. 1886 Mar. 9: Savage Club, Lancaster House, Savoy: Encloses autograph of John Burns [not found].
- 5. 1893, Apr. 9: Hotel Metropole, Dublin: Is at W.'s service that evening.
- 6. 1896, June 8: <u>Daily Telegraph</u> Office: Sir Edward Lawson is very anxious about Egypt. B. will call on W. for his advice as to whether he could go the following Friday or wait until an English expedition leaves in a month or so.
- 7. 1884, May 9: 16 Trinity Sq., Brixton: To Col. Stewart.

 B.'s letter in that day's <u>Daily Telegraph</u> cannot fail to show the public what might have been done had Stewart been permitted to take the trip and to let them know he and his men were eager enough to be allowed to go. Asks for appointment, as hints would be useful on the Sudan question. (see p.149)

BURLEIGH, Bennet, see also HARTMANN, L.; HYNDMAN, H.M.

BURNABY, Frederick Gustavus

1. 1876, Nov. 15: Regent's Park Barracks: Seeking appointment to W.'s staff should war break out; he has fluent Russian and is learning Turkish.

- 2. 1878, July 18: Marlborough Club: Seeking appointment in Cyprus for Dr. John Gill, who was with Valentine Baker during the retreat across the Balkans.
- 3. 1882, Dec. 11: 18 Charles Street: Arranging appointment.
- 4. 1884, June 2: 36 Beaufort Gardens, S.W.: Invitation.
- 5. 1884, Aug. 28: Junior Carlton Club: Congratulations.
- 6. 1884, Aug. 29: ibid.: Seeking appointment to W.'s staff, "as I am the only Officer who has been to Khartcum by the Suakin and Berber route, returning by the Korosko route..."
- 1884, Sept. 27: Cavalry Barracks, Windsor: "...I expect that my friends here have ignored yr application for my Services. There is a great row as usual in the Clubs and at the Guards Club those who think themselves snubbed by having been passed over [will] hardly speak to their more fortunate brother Officers now en route to Egypt. Judging by the papers Gordon has nearly freed himself at Khartoum and your detractors are already beginning to make light of your expedition [I] should find any application for foreign leave to Egypt not granted by H.R.H. Hence I think I shall make my way to S.Africa, where indeed I should not be surprised to meet you with a considerable force ere long. The Boers I learn from private as well as public sources of information are preparing for a war with us at the Cape and mean to kick us out of S.Africa if they can. Just right from their point of view and if I were a Boer and the Grand old man was in office I would try it on myself....."

BURNAND, Sir Francis Cowley

- 1. 1881, Aug. 1: 18 Royal Crescent, Ramsgate: to Mrs. Sherrow: Declining invitation.
- 2. [1890] July 9: 192 Brompton Road, S.W.: Soliciting W.'s interest to secure a place for his son in the colonial police.
- [1890] July 23: ibid.: Discussing his son's future.
- 4. [1890, Aug. 4]: Ramsgate: Determination to purchase his son's discharge.
- 5. July 4: 192 Brompton Road: Arranging time to call at War Office.
- 6. July 11: ibid.: Apologising for addressing envelope incorrectly.
- 7. Dec. 5: ibid.: to [Andrew] Lang: Arrangements for printing article (on Eumenides).
- 8. N.d.: ibid.: Thanks for W.'s suggestions re his son's career.
- 9. N.d.: War Office: Seeking appointment with Wolseley.

BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward

1. N.d.: The hen house, Leatherhead: to Miss Mackenzie: Arranging to meet; endorsed with presentation of autograph to Lady Wolseley.

BURNHAM, 1st Lord

- 1. 1883, Nov. 27: 24 Arlington St., Piccadilly: Invitation to a shoot.
- 2. N.d.: 1bid.: Invitation to dinner.

3. N.d.: ibid.: Asking for news to be sent to Edwin Arnold at Daily Telegraph Office in his absence.

BURTON, Sir Richard F.

1. 1886, Sept. 23: 23 Dorset St., Portman Sq.: Mimeographed letter soliciting interest to increase his retirement pension.

BUTLER, Elizabeth, Lady (W.F.)

- 1. 1886, Apr. 23: Army and Navy Hotel, Victoria St.: Arranging for her picture of Tel-el-Kebir to hang in Wolseley's rooms at War Office.
- 2. 1886, Apr. 27: ibid.: Thanks for news of husband; arranging re painting as above.
- 3. 1886, June 7: Alexandra Club, 157 New Bond St., W.: Thanks for accepting picture.
- 4. [1886] June 12: Army and Navy Hotel: Sending address.
- 5. 1888, June 28: 11 Pitt St., Campden Hill: Declining invitation.
- 6. 1891, Nov. 12: Delgany: Acknowledging drawing of helmet.
- 7. 1891, Nov. 18: ibid.: Returning painting of R.H.A. Helmet, enclosing water-colour sketch of 'Helmet R.H.A. worn by Lt. Gen. Webber Smith, R.A. thro The Peninsular Campaign'.
- 8. 1892, Oct. 14: ibid.: Thanks for information.
- 9. 1899, Jan. 4: Dover Castle: Arranging to hand over painting.
- 10. July 21: Bansha, co. Tipperary: to Lady W.: Thanks for gift.

BUTLER, Lt.-Gen. Sir George, see under BURGOYNE, L.F.

BUTLER, Gen. Sir William F.

- 1. 1876, Oct. 19: Q.M.G., Horse Guards, War Office: Humorously seeking active service.
- 2. 1878, Feb. 9: ibid.: 4 battalions of infantry go to India, 2 to the colonies; when no cavalry goes to India, sometimes 5 battalions are sent; comments on Russian policy.
- 3. 1881, Nov. 21: 3 The Hoe, Plymouth: Thanks for memorandum on Mackenzie River Expedition; plans for trip.
- 4. 1881, Feb. 8: 'City of Chicago', Queenstown: On journey to Ottawa: comments on Egyptian situation; will be prepared for a summons to serve cabled abroad.
- 5. 1885, Aug. 17: Junior United Service Club: Acknowledging appointment to command at Wady Halfa.
- 6. 1888, May 22: Monavoe, Delgany: Acknowledging letter offering him a nomination to Wellington.
- 7. 1892, Aug. 9: Junior U.S.C.: Advising W. not to work so hard.
- 8. 1898, Feb. 24: Dover: to Lady W.: Thanks for hospitality; memories of W.
- 9. 1898, July 14: ibid.: Discussing letter from Colley written shortly before Majuba.
- 10. 1905, Dec. 16: Bansha, Co. Tipperary: Asking for return of a letter loaned to W.

CADOGAN. 5th Earl

- 1. 1886, Mar. 7: Chelsea House, Cadogan Place: Encloses volume W. might find useful in writing his life of Marlborough.
- 2. 1890, May 2: ibid.: W. might like to see the book, the title of which is enclosed.
- 3. 1897, May 8: Irish Office: Participation of Royal Irish Constabulary and D.M.O. in parade on 22nd June.
- 4. 1900, July 11: Asks W. to enquire into the reported move of the 3rd [pencil amendment to "5th"] Bn. Royal Fusiliers which would be the third in seven months. [Endorsed "Confidential"].

CAIRNS, 1st Earl

 1874, Mar. 31: 5 Cromwell Houses, S. Kensington: Requests W. to inform certain named officers and other officers who served in the recent Ashanti Expedition of Resolutions enclosed [not found].

CAMBRIDGE, Adolphus, 1st Duke of

1. 1834, Dec. 8: Hanover: to Duke of Wellington, thanking him for conveying the news of the Duke of Gloucester's death and of his sister's state of mind and health.

CAMBRIDGE, George, 2nd Duke of

- 1. 1879, May 29: Gloucester House, Park Lane: Asks at what time W. intends to visit him.
- 2. 1882, May 7: ibid.: Expresses horror at Phoenix Park murders: martial law the only means to bring the Irish to reason.
- 3. 1882, July 13: ibid: Requests W. to call on him to explain affairs regarding Adye Cooper and W. in the office.
- 4. 1883, Jan. 11: Agrees with W.'s views [on reorganisation] expressed in his paper of 18 Oct. 1882 from Cairo: the posts of Q.M.G. and O.i.C. Lines of Communication should be combined.
- 5. 1883, May 10: Gloucester House, Park Lane: Requests W.'s thoughts on recruiting, the keeping of the Queen's birthday on Sat. instead of Thurs. in Derby week and the question of drill and musketry.
- 6. 1883, June 26: ibid.: Requests W. to call on his way to the office. Strongly opposed to any further reduction of troops stationed in Egypt.
- 7. 1883, Nov. 5: ibid.: Returns W.'s Memo. on the Judge Advocate with praise. Refers to his own Memo. on recruiting.
- 8. 1883, Nov. 23: ibid.: Lt.-Col. Groves' reply to Mr. Knox's observations seem to meet the objection made in the 1st Report.
- 9. 1883, Nov. 26: ibid.: Requests W. to look at the accompanying shovel-and-pick combined.
- 10. 1883, Nov. 28: Sandringham: The Pr. of Wales has spoken to him about a Board of Household Officers assembled to consider the clothing and equipment of the three Household Regts. C. has promised to stop proceedings and make personal enquiries.
- 11. 1883, Nov. 30: ibid.: Elucidation of the problem dealt with in (10). Will write to Hartington about additional Battery of artillery for the Straits Settlements.

- 12. 1883, Dec. 2: ibid.: Col. Dashwood wishes his spade [see 9] sent back to him at the J.U.S.C. No answer from Hartington.
- 13. 1883, Dec. 10: Gloucester House: Has put off shooting due to slight attack of gout in the foot. Will however attend the meeting about guns for China. Strongly opposed to proposal to abolish District Inspectors of Musketry. News from Egypt very serious: may have to send more troops. Requests W. to look into the question of the formation of an additional Bn.
- 14. 1884, Feb. 27: Gloucester Place: Would like to see the new Bns. before embarkation.
- 15. 1884, Apr. 18: Sandringham: Uneasy about Gordon, whose position seems to be critical; asks if W. could suggest any way to support or release. Thinks preparations should be made for an advance towards Gordon and Indian troops brought to Egypt. Not sure that the Govt. is doing anything about this. Also concerned about lack of men. Any man who has left the Colours in the last 6 months should be asked to return.
- 16. 1885, Aug. 15: Frankfurt a. M.: Talked to Mr. Smith before leaving London about honours and rewards to be given to troops in Egypt and both agreed orig. proposals shd. be considerably reduced. No one appreciates more than he the valour, etc. of the Army in Egypt but in the interests of the public service the proposals shd. be reduced. It is one thing to record the services of many officers in despatches, but another to distribute rewards. Without W.'s assistance he and Smith will be placed in an invidious position. Staff and Special Service officers have been too liberally rewarded; Regtl. officers should be encouraged.
- 17. 1885, Aug. 18: Hampton Lodge, Farnham: Copy of W.'s reply to (16). Considers list moderate in view of number of officers engaged in maintaining long line of communications. Has great desire to see young men of military ability pushed to the front. If young men who distinguish themselves in campaigns are promoted they may expect eventually to have a few efficient officers on the list of generals. "At present, anything more deplorable than the list of our General Officers, it is difficult to imagine".
- 18. 1885, Nov. 9: Gloucester House: Invitation to dine with him and his sisters.
- 19. 1886 July 11: ibid.: Explains the oversight by which W. and Lady W. have not been invited to Garden Party. Considers Hartington's majority thoroughly satisfactory.
- 20. 1888, Feb. 29: ibid.: Returns most interesting letter [not found]: is glad that Swaine went to Galicia.
- 21. 1897. Nov. 4: ibid.: Grateful for W.'s sympathy.
- 22. 1900, Feb. 1: ibid.: Asked for an officer of the 19th Bengal Lancers to join that part of the Imp. Yeo. Corps bearing his name as Adjt. Hopes W. will agree to this as an exceptional case. [Endorsed by W.: "said No"].
- 23. 1904, Jan. 4: ibid.: Reciprocates New Year wishes. Excuses bad writing as he is nearly blind.
- 24. Thurs. evg.: ibid.: Sends letter for the Emperor. Had he known W. was going alone he would have suggested his son Augustus accompanied him. Asks if Augustus should go to Egypt.
- 25. Fri. morn.: ibid.: Invites W. to meet his cousin, the Landgrave of Hesse on the 12th.
- 26. Sat. morn.: ibid.: Understands why W. cannot come to town, altho. would have like to see his memo. before it went to Hartington.

CAMBRIDGE, 2nd Duke of. to Lady W.

- 27. 1882, Sept. 14: London: Congratulates her on W.'s success at Tel el Teber [sic].
- 28. 1885, Jan. 30: Though W. has not been personally engaged in recent encounters with Arabs he congratulates Lady W. for the success of the Army under his direction. Deplores Sir Herbert Stewart's wound and the losses of the Army.
- 29. 1893, Dec. 10: Gloucester House: Willing to contribute to the subscription list she is organising [see (30)].
- 30. 1894, Jan. 10: ibid.: Encloses small contribution to the Soldiers' Home, Dublin [see (29)].
- 31. 1897, Dec. 23: ibid.: Delighted to give his Patronage to entertainment, altho'. cannot attend.
- 32. Wed. morn.: ibid.: Sorry W. has attack of fever.

CAMBRIDGE, 2nd Duke of, see also GRANVILLE, 2nd Earl; PONSONBY, Sir H.F.; SELBORNE, 1st Earl of; and below, A.16, A.38.

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick

1. N.d.: 14 Lower Leeson St., Dublin: Regrets she cannot accept Lady W.'s invitation to lunch due to previous engagement.

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry see BANNERMAN, Sir H. Campbell-

CAMPERDOWN, 3rd Earl of

- 1. 1901, Mar. 21: 39 Charles St. Berkeley Sq.: Good of W. to say he was useful in arranging W.'s defence: he could not stand by and see dirty tricks done. If he had not done something privately, he would have attacked Lansdowne in the House. Brodrick's Minute greatly assisted W. because it was a grave reflection on L.'s management that it had not been shown to W. and it proved that B. agreed with W. C. would not have moved for the Papers to be produced but Northbrook disagreed. Many Peers here reluctant to vote against the Govt. and took the question of the Papers as an excuse. Supposes W. has found the "big Highlanders" W. was looking for. W. should have a good time in Vienna. Glad to see Kitchener has begun to shoot train wreckers. Will try to persuade Govt. to make Netherlands R[ailwa]y pay sharp fine on account of open hostility of its employees, but will not succeed. Wishes he had "Joe" alone to deal with.
- 2. Apr. 14: W.O.: Encloses outline of the "country" he proposes to take W. over [not found]. If he has omitted anything, W. will make his own statement to the Cttee at the end of his examination.

CAMPION, C. Walter, see below E.3.

CARDWELL, Lord

1. 1873, Nov. 18: W.O.: Very pleased by W.'s letter to Col. Biddulph. His assessment of the Ashanti situation very satisfactory to Gladstone and C.'s colleagues. Congratulates W. on his success in the field. Regrets no telegraphic message reached

- Govt. earlier, but explains that orders were given 5 hours after W.'s despatch was received and as ships, stores and men were ready, they should reach W. within two months.
- 2. 1873, Dec. 3: W.O.: Pleased with W.'s despatches, but his small numbers, extended line and the volume of his Ashanti enemies expose him to serious danger. Troopships have, however, already passed Madeira. Wilmot's death greatly regretted. Sympathises with W. in his task.
- 3. 1873, Dec. 8: W.O.: Refers to reports of W.'s illness. Col. Biddulph wrote to reassure Lady W.
- 4. 1873, Dec. 16: W.O.: Charmed to receive Dr. Home's report of W.'s recovery.
- 5. 1874, Feb. 6: W.O.: Congratulates W. on successful close of his labours. C.'s majority in Oxford greatly reduced: beer was the principal cause of the defection.
- 6. 1874, Feb. 13: W.O.: In view of impending fall of Ministry, expresses pleasure that W.'s expedition took place whilst he was in office.
- 7. 1874, May 17: 74 Eaton Square: Sends brief statement of general views on which the changes made in War Dept., 1869-72, were founded [not found].
- 8. 1878, Feb. 12: ibid.: Sorry to have been absent when W. and Lady W. called to say farewell.
- 9. 1879, May 29: ibid.: Forwards letter from Miss Palmer, Lord Selborne's daughter [not found].
- 10. Wed. June 9: ibid.: Time of W.'s visit the following day.
- 11. 1874, Mar. 11: ibid.: To Lady W.: Congratulations on W.'s success in Africa. Praises W.'s planning of the whole operation.
- 12. 1874, Mar. 15: 74 Eaton Square: To General: Will always remember the able mil. men who assisted him and believes that by their guidance many changes have been made of which the whole Army of the future will approve. W. has combined the civil and military duties and made no mistake in either. Sends thanks to Maj. Brackenbury for his confidential paper.

CARLINGFORD, 1st Lord

- 1. 1883, May 16: Dudbrook, Brentwood: Mr. H. Parkinson's application will be fully considered before the Dublin Directorship of Science and Art is filled up.
- 2. 1897, May 7: Ravendale Park, Newry: Regrets will still be in Ireland on May 15.

CARLISLE, 8th Earl of (?)

1855, Dec. 2: To [Henry Usher Tighe] Dean of Ardagh: Not to trouble about the Collar as someone will bring it over from his house.

CARLISLE. 9th Earl of

- 1.' 1883, July 9: 1 Palace Green, Kensington: ?to W.: Requests character for Wm. Stewart who has applied for post of under butler or head footman. Believes recipient knew him when he attended St. Stephens School and Club.
- 2. 1896, June 16: ibid.: Dating of Horse Guards building: the Hogarth Print was later than he thought.

- 3. [1898, July 7]: ibid.: Informs W. of old French engraving of Marlborough for sale opposite the House of Commons.
- 4. see CARLISLE, 8th Earl of

CARNARVON, 4th Earl of

- 1. 1876, Sept. 24: Highclere Castle: Thanks W. for letters. Has sent Shepstone out with secret but full powers to take over the Transvaal. Has arranged that the Baffs [?] with Col. Pearson should sail for Natal with 500 saddles. Has written fully to Sir H. Barkly who he thinks will do his best to further his objects.
- 2. 1877, Apr. 19: House of Lords: Future so uncertain he can say little on the hypothesis W.'s letter suggests. But if such an event should occur W. is one of the few in whose hands C. would wish to see the fortunes of an English Army placed.
- 3. 1878, Feb. 2: ibid.: Agrees with W.'s proposals on Cape War. Hopes Hardy and Sir M. Hicks Beach will act on them and use Indian troops.
- 4. 1881, Nov. 15: Highclere Castle: Has recently seen Sir Morrison Bartlow who had been employed on the Swazi border; the Boers have seized all he possessed. C. wants to interest W. in the case of Bartlow's suspension, in case W. could say a good word for him. He was suspended for writing in a confidential letter to Sir O. Lanyon, later seized and published by the Boers, that a Swazi invasion would give him great pleasure. C. believes he could be re-employed elsewhere.
- 5. 1882, Oct. 12: ibid.: Congratulations.
- 6. 1884, Jan. 13: ibid.: Will call on W. in London the follow-ing day.
- 7. 1884, Jan. 16: ibid.: Has decided to send Porchester to Capt. James for instruction, the deciding factor being that Lord Bath had a son there. Later will talk over with W. the important question of cavalry or inf. and the regt. [for P.].
- 8. 1884, Aug. 28: 43 Portman Sq.: Good wishes to W. on his new mission. W. should not sacrifice himself unduly to the political exigencies and incompetence of the Govt., although he thinks W.'s personal feeling for Gordon may have weighed with him in deciding.
- 9. 1885, July 15: The Castle, Dublin: Greetings on W.'s return.
- 10. 1886, Jan. 21: Vice Regal Lodge, Dublin: Thanks for W.'s memo. Agrees with him that the Govt. will probably not have to deal with open insurrection in Ireland.
- 11. 1888, Nov. 8: Highclere Castle: Has told Mayor to send only one or two well-informed people to tell their story succinctly.

CARNARVON, 4th Earl of, see also below, A 13.

CARPENTER, W. Boyd. Bishop of Ripon

- 1. 1898, Apr. 14: Bishop's Palace, Ripon: Asks W. to address Church Congress in September on the duty of the nation in matters of imperial policy.
- 2. 1900, July 10: 71 Carlisle Place, Victoria: Looking forward to W.'s presence at lunch on 17th. The Gaekwar of Baroda will be there at 2 p.m.
- 3. 1904, June 8: Bishop's Palace, Ripon: Asks W. to sign appeal to the new educational authorities.

CARRINGTON, R. C. G.

1. 1890, June 26: Mafeking: Mr. Mories had arrived the day before and C. sent him on to join the Co[lonial] Police: hopes to get him in Intelligence branch. The Pioneers, backed up by the Co. Police and the R.R.P. to hold the fort, move in the first or second week of July and begin to cut their road through 250 miles of bush. Does not believe the Matebele King can stop his warriors fighting. Waiting for machine guns to place with his new tps. in s. protectorate

CARSON, 1st Lord

 1899, Apr. 25: 3 Dr. Johnson's Bldgs., The Temple: recommends bro., Dr. Walter Carson of Indian Med. Serv., to vacancy for Surgeon & Physician at Royal Hospital, Kilmainham.

CASTLENAU. M.

 1868, Jan. 11: Director of Personnel, War Ministry, Paris: to ?: Will consider Capt. d'Arman de Souzdraguin's request for posting to recruiting service.

CANROBERT, Marshal F.C.

1. 1883, Sept. 16: Understands W. would like his autograph. Congratulates W.

CERESOLE, M.

1. 1874, May 20: Chef de Département Fédéral de Justice et Police, Berne: to M. I. Gendre, avocat, Fribourg: Has asked M. Borel, Conseiller Fédéral, to see Mr. Ayer during his forthcoming visit to Neuchâtel.

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph

- 1. 1888, Aug. 7: Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham: Invites W. to stay when he given an address at the Town Hall in Jan. 1889.
- 2. 1897, Apr. 11: 40 Prince's Gdns., S.W.: Wants to speak to W. about S. African reinforcements.
- 3. 1897, May 29: ibid.: Declines invitation of Saddlers' Co.
- 4. 1901, Feb. 26: ibid.: Invites W. to dine.
- 5. 1886, May 12: ibid.: to Lady W.: declines invitation.
- 6. 1879, Apr. 23: ibid.: to Lady Arthur [?Russell]: accepts invitation.
- 7. 1879, May 19: ibid.: to Lady Arthur [?Russell]: accepts invitation.

CHANNEL BRIDGE/TUNNEL see refs.on pp.35, 48, 126, 144, 174.

CHAPLIN, 1st Lord

- 1. 1898, Sept. 19: Stafford House, St. James's: Wants to see W. about a young foreign friend joining the Army.
- 2. 1899, Dec. 8: Local Govt. Board, Whitehall: Wants to meet W. as has to speak in London on following night.
- 3. 1900, Nov. 21: Castle Rising: Wants W.'s help in studying Army affairs for interest: "it would be an agreeable change from sewage and sanitation". A tremendous shoot, H.R.H [?Prince of Wales] in great spirits.

CHRALLE, Geo.Lenthal see LISTER, 1st Lord : 2.

CHEAPE, Gen. Sir John

1. 1873, Sept. 8: Old Park, I.o.W.: Recommends Lt. Broughton of the 54th Regt.

CHERK, Godfrey

1. 1905, Dec. 31: 127 Ashley Gdns., S.W.: Reminds W. of their former acquaintance and sends him report by his son on expedition against border raiders, Abyssinia/E. Africa.

CHERMSIDE, Gen. Sir Herbert

- 1. 1885, May 9: Souakim, Sudan: Sends W. a [report: not found].
- Jan. 10: Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts.: Accepts invitation.

CHESNEY, Chas. C.

- 1. 1874, Apr. 11: Athenaeum: Congratulations on honours and appointment. Disappointed it was not higher.
- Sept. 7: Winterbourne: Explains away misunderstanding between himself and W. over remark W. made to him in Cardwell's presence.

CHESNEY, Gen. Sir G. T.

- 1. 1882, Apr. 17: Simla: Sends corrected copy of letter [not found].
- 2. 1891, July 21: Athenaeum: Glad W. approves of his article.

CHILDERS, H. C. E.

- 1. 1882, Feb. 23: 17 Princes Gdns., S.W.: Invitation.
- 2. 1882, July 4: W.O.: Possible informal preliminary meeting about Egypt.
- 3. 1882, July 4: W.O.: Meeting H.R.H. the next day. Cabinet meets to discuss prelims. of Cyprus and measures to be taken in attack on Alexandrian forts. Lord Kimberley deprecates leaving Cyprus without tps.
- 4. 1883, Feb. 9: Treasury Chambers, Whitehall: W. should write to Gladstone about the question of the commutation of a peer's annuity.
- 5. 1883, Mar. 5: ibid.: Request for son of one of his constituents to be transferred from 1st to 2nd Bn. Shropshire L.I.
- 6. 1883, Mar. 9: ibid.: Thanks for W.'s reaction to request in (5).
- 7. 1884, Apr. 2: ibid.: Requests advice about letter from his principal constituent at Pontefract.
- 8. 1885, Mar. 18: Treasury Chambers: Introduces Mr. Woolf, M.P. who is going to the Sudan on business.
- 9. 1886, Feb. 11: Home Office: Asks W. to call.
- 10. 1886, Feb. 12: 117 Piccadilly: Meeting with W.
- 11. 1386, Aug. 2: Cantley, Doncaster: Recommends Capt. J. S. . Clarke.

- 12. 1895, June 7: 6 St. George's Place: Thanks W. for condolences on death of his wife.
- 13. Wed.: House of Commons: No need for W. to stay in town the following day.
- 14. N.d.: Treasury Chambers: Introduces Gen. Scratchley who has been asked by the Govt. of Victoria to arrange with the W.O. about the officers they applied for some time ago.

See also WOLSELEY : 23.

CHOATE, J. H.

- 1. 1900, Mar. 4: American Embassy, London: Asks to call and present Col. Sanger on a special mission.
- 2. 1900. Mar. 6: ibid.: Further to (1)

CHRISTIAN, Prince of Schleswig-Holstein

 1896, Feb. 21: Cumberland Lodge: Returns w. thanks letter with good account of his son [acc. to endorsement: Letter from R. Baden Powell, 18/1/96. Filed with B.P. letters].

CHRISTIAN, Princess of Schleswig-Holstein see HELENA, Princess

CHRISTIAN-VICTOR, Prince [son of Prince Christian]

 1899, Aug. 24: The Barracks, Cork: Requests W. to consider him if active operations prove necessary in S. Africa.

CHRISTIE, Sir W. H. M.

- 1890, Aug. 28: Royal Observatory, Greenwich: Thanks for note about Capt. Trench's promotion.
- 1899, Sept. 20: ibid.: Replies to question about time of daybreak.
- 3. 1890, Nov. 11: ibid.: to Lady W.: No reason to expect great display of meteors in 1899.
- 4. Mon. Apr. 7: St. George's Golf Club, Sandwich: to Lady W.: Declines invitation.

CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph

- 1. 1885, Oct. 8: India Office: Replies to Gen. Hudson's request that his son receive an honorary Queen's Indian Cadetship.
- 2. 1888, Nov. 13: 2 Connaught Place: Declines breakfast invitation. Has had long talk with Frank Harris.
- 3. 1888, Dec. 12: ibid.: Invites W. to dine with Prince of Wales
- 4. 1890, July 11: ibid .: Invites W. to dine with Prince of Wales

CHURCHILL, Sir Winston S.

- 1. 1898, July 23: 35a Gt. Cumberland Place: Thanks W. for selecting him for 21st Lancers.
- 2. [1889, Nov.]: ibid.: Sends copy of The River War.
- 3. 1900, Oct. 4: 105 Mount St.: Requests W. to preside at his lecture in S. James' Hall on the S. African War.

- 4. 1900, Oct. 5: ibid.: Thanks for acceptance.
- 5. 1900, Oct. 26: ibid.: Invitation to dinner on night of lecture.

CIVIL SERVICE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY LTD. see under WOLSELEY, Garnet Joseph, Viscount

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne see TWAIN, Mark

CLONCURRY, Earl of

1. - Mon.: Maretimo, Blackrock, Co. Dublin: to Lady W.

COBDEN-SANDERSON, T. J. [All addressed to Lady Wolseley]:

- 1. 1886, Oct. 16: Goodyers, Hendon: Appointment; sale of his books.
- 1886, Oct. 26: ibid.: Appreciation of book just received.
- 3. [1886, Nov. 12]: ibid.: Appreciation of a loaned book.
- 4. [1886, Nov. 29]: ibid.: Sending addresses of marblers; comments on the craft.
- 5. [1887] Jan. 4: ibid.: New Year greetings; progress of work; learning gilding.
- 6. [1887, Jan. 14]: ibid.: Discussing endpapers for books.
- 7. [1887, June 15]: ibid: Discussing covering a box in leather new type of work for him.
- 8. [1887] July 22: ibid.: Prices of leather covered boxes; cost of tooling.
- 9. [1887] July 27: ibid.: C.-S's tooling will cost 2gns; total work 5 gns.
- 10. 1887, July 29: ibid.: Regrets cannot fulfil commission to find box; must relax from overwork.
- 11. 1887, July 30: ibid.: Alternative arrangments for finding suitable box.
- 12. 1888, Feb. 12: ibid.: Discussing patterns for a tooled leather watch-case as above.
- 13. 1888, Feb. 28: ibid.: Patterns to choose from, left at Garrards.
- 14. [1888, Mar. 5]: ibid.: Lining for box; drawing of watch-case enclosed.
- 15. 1888, Mar. 12: ibid.: Further discussion of lining; Mcrris may have material.
- 16. [1888, Mar. 14]: Morris & Co., 449 Oxford Street, London, W.: Enclosing pattern.
- 17. 1888, Apr. 21: [Goodyers] Hendon: Will not be able to start until end of May.
- 18. 1888, July 12: ibid.: Sending watch case; charging 2gns. for his work.
- 19 1888, July 17: ibid.: Acknowledging remittance.
- 20. 1888, July 17: ibid.: Discussing another watch, sent for opinion.
- 21. 1889, Dec. 6: ibid.: Undertaking to bind a prayer book for F.G.W's birthday present but returning faulty volume sent for opinion.

- 22. 1890, Dec. 31: ibid.: Sending papers on bookbinding no suitable prayer book yet found.
- 23. 1897, July 29: The Doves Bindery: Advice on an arts competition; invitation to visit bindery.
- 24. N.D.: Goodyers, Hendon: Garrard's will make watch-case; bookbinding.

COLENSO, J. W., Bishop of Natal

1. 1875, May 21: Bishopstowe: Explains his interpretation of the decision that Chief Langalibalile was to be released.

COLERIDGE, E. H., see under COLERIDGE, Sara (1; 3)

COLERIDGE. Sara

- 1. 1885, Dec. 11: Fieldside, Weybridge: E. H. Coleridge: Encloses a.ls. of S. T. Coleridge, Hartley Coleridge and his father [none found] and a scrap of Sara C.'s handwriting [see (2)].
- N.d.: Fragment of letter by S.C. [see (1) and (3)], referring to order for books.
- 3. 1885, Dec. 11: Note by E. H. C. that (2) is handwriting of S. C.

COLERIDGE, 1st Lord

- 1. 1888, Mar. 27: 1 Sussex Square, Hyde Park: Introduces second son, Stephen, who has invented plan for keeping mines at sea at uniform depth unaffected by tides.
- 1886, Oct. 4: Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary [Devon]: To George Halton, 4 Ampton Street., Regent Square: Suggests W. might act as chairman for H.

COLLEY, Maj .- Gen. Sir G. P.

- 1. 1878, May 23: Simla: Sends note on occupation of Quetta [not found]. Detailed opinions on policy regarding Quetta.
- 2. 1880, Apr. 15: 94 Piccadilly: Hopes his delay in leaving for Natal, in order to see the new ministers, will not inconvenience W.
- 3. 1881, Feb. 21: Newcastle [S.A.]: Thanks for letters. Getting together a force with which he thinks he could command success. Describes engagement at Lange's Neck and the military position he is in.

COLLEY see also LYTTON, 1st Earl of : 2,4.

COLVILE, Gen. Sir H. E.

- 1. 1900, Dec. 28: P. & O. S.S. 'Britannia': Informs W. that he is not allowed to retain command as Secretary of State has decided he was responsible for loss of Yeom. at Lindley. He feels he must now let the whole truth be known. Thanks W. for all he has done.
- 2. May 17: 22 Ebury St., S.W.: Accepts invitation.
- 3. 1886, May 27: ibid: To Lady W.: Accepts invitation.

COLVILLE, Col., Sir W.J.

1. - Nov. 14: 14 Chester Sq.: Encloses Memo. [not found] which he took round the Generals commanding Divisions of the Army in front of Sebastopol, 1855.

COLVIN, Sir Sidney

- 1. 1895, Dec. 23: British Museum: Hopes W. agrees to his reinstatement to membership of the Literary Society.
- 2. 1903, June 2: Athenaeum: to Lady W.: Declines invitations. CONGO, BELGIAN see under LEOPOLD II.

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur, Duke of

- 1. 1873, Dec. 2: Aldershot: Recommends his equerry, Mr. Fitzgerald who is going to take part in the Ashanti Expedition.
- 2. 1880, Aug. 2: Osborne: Requests date of embarkation of 1st Bn. Rifle Bde. Discusses average age of N.C.O.'s of the Bde.
- 3. 1882[?] July 2: North Camp: Recommends Lt. Col. Larking, 4th Bn. R.W. Kent Regt.
- 4. 1883, Feb. 18: Buckingham Palace: Thanks W. for letter and Khedive's medal.
- 5. 1883[?] Mar. 30: ibid.: Just returned from Berlin. Ref. to Khedive's medal.
- 6. 1883, Apr. 23: ibid.: Invitation to W. and Lady W. to Bagshot.
- 7. 1886, Mar. 3: Bagshot Park, Sy.: Thanks W. for enclosures re trials of N.C.O.'s by Regtl. or Dist. Cts. Martial. His own opinions on the subject.
- 8. 1890, Dec. 2: Windsor Castle: Has put W.'s nephew's name down for Rifle Bde. Queries condition of tps. in Ireland. Had a most interesting time in Germany and saw a great deal of the Army.
- 9. 1891, June 26: Govt. House., Portsmouth: Thanks for Mernier's essay on war. Refers to Capt. Gregston's book Staff Duties in the Field taken from the German. Is pleased to see this interest by British offrs.
- 10. 1896, Jan. 14: Bagshot Park: Requests permission to take Sir Frances Grenfell to the Russian coronation.
- 11. 1894, May 6: Govt. House, Farnboro': Thanks for W.'s Life of the Duke of Marlborough.
- 12. 1896, Dec. 14: ibid.: Requests permission not to attend parade at the Mil. College in view of his recent illness.
- 13. 1899, Dec. 23: Marlborough Club: Thanks for medal. Expets to hear soon from W. about Irish command.
- 14. 1899, Dec. 30: Osborne: Asks if there is any objection to his taking up Hon. Colonelcy. Proposes going to Ireland on 8th to take over command.
- 15. 1883, Apr. 28: Bagshot Park: Is glad W. can both attend the Academy Dinner and visit Bagshot. Arrangements for W. and Lady W.'s travelling.

CONNAUGHT, Princess Louise, Duchess of

1. 1887, Oct. 26: [Buckingham Palace]: Would have seen him in the afternoon, but is too busy before departure for India.

CONSUMERS' LEAGUE see PAGET, Violet.

CONTEMPORARY REVIEW see BUNTING, Percy .

COPLAND & CO. (Provision Mchts.) see under WOLSELEY, Garnet Joseph, Visct. COQUELIN [French actor]

 Jan. 18: [To Mrs. Andrew Lang]: Liège: Hopes soon to send completed article, which he had had to alter as some remarks had upset his family and friends.

CORELLI, Marie

- 1. 1901, Mar. 22: Mason Croft, Stratford-on-Avon: Expresses her sympathy and warm feelings concerning recent events. Asks him to take chair at Annual Dinner [of veterans] on Apr. 23rd.
- 2. N.d.: Avon Croft, Stratford-on-Avon: Hopes he might visit her.
- 3. 1886, Feb. 23: 47 Longridge Rd., S.W.: To Lady W. Draws her attention to her novel A Romance of Two Worlds.
- 4. 1902, Jan. 6: Mason Croft: To Lady W.: Asks her to allow her name to be put on Committee: "attempt to stem the tide of discontent in British trade".
- 5. 1902, Jan. 18: ibid.: To Lady W.: Hopes she will reconsider her decision about going on the Committee: a French chef would be no bar as the rules say English subjects should be employed "whenever it is possible".

CORPS OF COMMISSIONAIRES see under WALTER, F.E.

COSSART, Arthur R.B. see KELVIN, 1st Lord: 1-5.

COURTNEY. 1st Lord

1-3. 1889, 90, n.d.: Replies to invitations and invitation.

COWDE, I.O.

1. 1883, Feb. 7: Osborne: Invitation to christening of son of D. and Ds. of Connaught.

CRAIK, G.L.

- 1. 1884, July 10: Macmillan & Co., Publishers, Bedford St., Covent Gdn.: Reminds W. of his promise of a photograph of himself.
- 2. 1885, July 14: ibid.: Ready for new edn. of the Soldier's Pocket Book. Glad W. is home.
- 3. 1885, Aug. 4: ibid.: Anxious to consult W. on a point.

CRANBROOK, 1st Earl of

- 1876, July 28: H. of Commons: Lord Carnarvon has set W. free to discuss the S. African questions with the delegates. C. only too glad that Carnarvon should have the advantage of W.'s assistance.
- 2. 1876, Oct. 31: Hemsted: Sorry to lose W. but considers he will be of great use in the Dept. to which he is called and wishes him well.
- 3. 1878, Mar. 2: W.O.: Asks if W. could meet Lord Napier at W.O. at 3.30.
- 4. 1878, July 12: India Office: Wishes W. well on his resignation from India Council.
- 5. 1879, Nov. 16: Hemsted Park, Staplehurst: Thanks W. for his tribute to his dead son.

- 6. 1886, Jan. 16: Privy Council Office: Regrets he cannot introduce W. to the Order on the 19th, but Lord Sidmouth should be available.
 - 7. 1896, Mar.19: Hemsted: Writes on behalf of grandson, Francis G.-H., who is anxious to go to Egypt.
 - 8. 1893, Dec. 8: 12 Grosvenor Cres., S.W.: To Lady W.: Sends small contribution to military charity.

CREIGHTON, Mandell, Bishop of London

1. 1899, Mar. 27: London House, 32 St. James's Sq., S.W.:
Request to address meeting for boys and young men in connection
with Church Congress [endorsed "No"].

CREWE, 1st Marquess of

- 1. 1896, June 1: 1 Tilney St.: To Lady W.: Dinner invitation.
- 2. 1896, July 14: ibid.: to Lady W.: Invitations.

CRIPPS, Wilfred Joseph

- la. 1884, June 7: Cirencester: To Lady Dorothy Nevill: Requests her to tell Lady W. he will be "on view" at Cavendish Square.
- [p.3]
 1b. N.d.: Lady Dorothy to Lady W.: She cannot have C. on the stated day so Lady W. might engage him.

CROMER, 1st Earl of

- 1882, Sept. 25: Dept. of Finance & Commerce, Simla: Congratulations. Asks W.'s help to "get rid of this monstrous presidential system."
- 2. 1883, May 7: 37 Charles St., Berkeley Sq.: Accepts invitation.
- 3. 1885, Apr. 13: Thanks for W.'s telegram. Has had a prelim. talk with Grenfell and Baker and thinks they will be able to settle matters on Weds.
- 4. 1885, June 15: Asks if it would be wise to let [bearer] go to Hakir and Khartoum to find out what he can.
- 5. 1900, Feb. 8: Brit. Agency, Cairo: Dinner invitation.
- 6. 1885, Dec. 21: 40 Clarges St.: To Lady W.: Dinner invitation.

CROSS, 1st Lord

 1882, Sept. 19: Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness: To Lady W.: Congratulations on W.'s success.

CUMBERLAND, Ernest Augustus, Duke of

- 1. 1834, Dec. 8: Berlin: to D. of Wellington: Approves of the Duke's action in handing over Ministry. His own and Holmes' view of political situation. If his presence would be of any use, ready to come over at any time.
- 2. 1834, Dec. 8: Berlin: To D. of Wellington: Acknowledges news of d. of D. of Gloucester.

CURRIE, 1st Lord

- la. 1891, July 23: F.O.: Encloses letter of intro. fr. Blowitz for Mr. Burnous-Vanilla who has plans for a channel tunnel free from military objections.
- 1b. 1891, July 20: Office du Times, Paris: Ltr. referred to in (1).
- 2. Dec. 12: Brit. Emb., Cairo: Strong feeling against the Sultan. Unless the Palace people take the matter in hand or a fanatic sacrifices his life it is hard to see how the Sultan is to be got rid of. The most promising plan prob. the proclamation of one of the Imp. Princes as Sultan in Istambul, leaving Abdel Hamid "to stew in his own juice at Yildiz". The tps. would have to be "squared" and communications cut. Army officers discontented.

CURRIE, Donald & Co. see under UNION CASTLE MAIL STEAMSHIP CO.

CURRIE, Philip see under NEWTON, C.T.

CURZON, Marquess

- 1. 1894, Jan. 24: Requests contribution towards Jowett Fund.
- 2. 1898, Sept. 20: Hotel de Paris, Cromer: Requests W.'s views on qualifications of Lord Cardigan as possible A.D.C. to C. in India. C. considers Cardigan rather uncouth and lumpish.

DALHOUSIE, 10th Earl, and Marquess of

- 1. 1855, Nov. 7: Bangalore: to 2nd Lord Panmure [11th Earl of Dalhousie]: Congratulations on glorious news from Sebastopol.
- 2. 1886, Apr. 8: War Office: George D. Ramsay to W.: sending autograph letter of 10th Earl; "I recollect the Duke of Wellington saying that Lord D. would have been a great soldier had he been in the army".

DASENT, G. W.

- 1. 1888, Sept. 7: Civil Service Commission, Westminster: Admission of candidate to Woolwich final exam in exceptional circumstances.
- 2. N.d.: 20 Elvaston Place, S.W.: to Lady W.: Apologies and thanks for help on breaking leg at a reception.

DAVEY, Sir Horace

1. 1881, Oct. 2: Blackdown House, Haslemere: Thanks for advising allowance of £400 p.a. for his son.

DAVIDSON, Randall Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury

1. 1904, Feb. 9: Lambeth Palace: Society for suppression of Bad Language (W. President) - warning of Charity Organisation Soc. re character of its secretary, Walpole.

DAVIES, R. C. Fox see under VICARS, Sir Arthur Edward

DAWNAY, Hon. Guy C.

- 1. 1885, Nov. 10: War Office: Will investigate methods of sighting to improve artillery shooting.
- 2. 1886, Jan. 6: Hatfield House: Dates for meeting to take evidence re necessity of quartermasters in R.E.
- 3. 1886, Feb. 2: War Office: Accepts dinner invitation to meet Duke of Cambridge.
- 4. 1887, Feb. 13: 8 Belgrave Sq.: Apologies for summoning committee meeting at short notice.

DAWNAY, Hon. Guy C., see also below, A.36.

DAWSON, Frederick [pianist]

- 1. 1896, Nov. 1: 136 Cecil St., Greenheyes, Manchester: To Lady W.: Agrees to play at concert later in month.
- 2. 1896, Nov. 8: ibid.: Arrangements for concert on Nov. 26.
- 3. 1896, Nov. 10: ibid .: Programme for concert as above.

DELANY, William

 [1892] Nov. 13: Loyola, Azpeitia, Guipuzcoa, Spain: to Lady W.: Has assisted at election of Jesuit Father-General and in legislative sessions of gathering.

DE LA RAMEE, Louise see RAMEE, Louisa de la

DELAVOYE, Alex. see under HILL, General Lord

DEMIDOFF , Princesse Mathilde Bonaparte [Dau. of Jerome Bonaparte]

- N.d.: Declining invitation.
- 2. N.d.: To Lady Walgrave[sic], Florence: Declining invitation.

DERBY, 13th Earl of see under DERBY, 15th Earl of

DERBY, 15th Earl of

- 1. 1883, Jan. 9: Knowsley: Asking W. to take chair at Royal Literary Fund dinner.
- 2. 1883, May 13: Holwood, Beckenham: Letter of thanks re above.
- 1883, June 22: Colonial Office: Rejecting patronage suggestion.
- 4. 1888, May 15: House of Lords: Passing on right of nomination to Wellington College.
- 5. 1888, June 7: Derby House: Acknowledging W.'s nomination re above.
- 6. 1845, Apr. 10: Gro[svenor] Sq.: 13th Earl of Derby to Mrs. Lawrence of Ealing Place: Acknowledging permission given to his gardener to see Mrs. L.'s plants.

DERBY, 16th Earl of

- 1. 1878, July 3: War Office: Sends confidential notes re Malta Field Force.
- 2. 1878, Dec. 10: War Office: Forwarding papers.
- 3. 1879, May 26: 10 Downing St.: Requesting W. to call on Beaconsfield.
- 4. 1888, Feb.: 5 Portland Place: Giving news of his appointment to Canada.
- 5. 1890, Apr. 25: Government House, Ottawa: Congratulations on report that W. is going to Ireland; rifle supplies for Canadian militia.
- 6. 1900, May 30: Derby House, St. James's Sq., S.W.: Seeking transfer to S. Africa for friend.
- 7. 1897, Nov. 1: 36 Great Cumberland Place: Lord Stanley [3rd Baron, of Alderley] to W.: Enclosing letter seeking patronage.

DERBY, 17th Earl of, see under DERBY, 16th Earl of

DESART, 4th Earl of

1. 1890, Apr. 11: Yacht'Rose of Devon, Naples: Thanks for letters of introduction

DEVONSHIRE, 8th Duke of [formerly Marquess of Hartington].

- 1. 1882, Apr. 1: India Office: Enclosing report on reorganization of Indian army.
- 2. 1882, Dec. 30: War Office: Seeking advice on reduction of numbers and budget of army in Egypt.
- 3. 1883, Jan. 14: Devonshire House: Forwarding papers to [Duke of Cambridge].
- 4. 1883, Mar. 13: ibid.: Parliamentary Question on protecting public buildings by sentries.
- 5. 1883, July 24: House of Commons: Discussion of Alexandria fortifications papers.
- 6. 1883, Aug. 17: War Office: Seeking information for reply to query in Army Estimates debate.
- 7. 1883, [Sept.] 5: Bolton Abbey: To [Sir R. W.] Thompson [War Office]: Withdrawal from Egypt.
- 8. 1883, Nov. 18: War Office: Returning minute.
- 9. 1883, Nov. 18: ibid.: Enclosing confidential report re Egypt.
- 10. 1883, Dec. 2: Chatsworth: Seeking advice on Duke of Cambridge's proposal to send two batallions of Royal Garrison Artillery to Straits Settlements.
- 11. 1883, Dec. 15: War Office: Asks to discuss confidential telegram from Baring.
- 12. 1883, Dec. 16: Devonshire House: No news from Sudan; sends despatches.
- 13. 1884, Jan. 3: War Office: Seeking statistics re garrisons in Sudan.
- 14. 1884, Jan. 4: ibid.: Asking for nominations to Lord Morley's Committee.

- 15. 1884, Feb. 11: 10 Downing St.: Alteration to telegram.
- 16. 1884. Mar. 4: House of Commons: Return of Graham to Sudan.
- 17. 1884, July 23: War Office: Sending paper on Engineering Training of Line Field Officers for comment.
- 18. 1885, Apr. 25: Chatsworth: To Lady W.: Has advised W. to stay in Egypt until arrangements are made for the troops to return.
- 19. 1885, July 28: Devonshire House: Thanks for sword sent as a memento of Sir H. Stewart.
- 20. 1895, Dec. 29: Privy Council Office: Sending letter for opinion.
- 21. 1896, Feb. 2: ibid.: Waiving rules in case of defective eyesight; forwarding letter.
- 22. 1899, Aug. 22: Bolton Abbey: Are Militia Officers being accepted for service in South Africa?
- 23. 1899, Sept. 15: Mar Lodge, Braemar: Seeking W.'s interest for a Militia Officer anxious to serve in South Africa.
- 24. Mar. 20: Sending papers for opinion.
- 25. Mar. 5: Necessary to restrict operations in neighbourhood of Suakim.
- 26. [1885, May 25]: Envelope addressed from Chatsworth to Lady W.

DEVONSHIRE, 8th Duke of, see also HARCOURT, Sir William Vernon -, and below, A.35; WOLSELEY: 24.

DEVILLE, H. Ste. Claire [French Chemist]

1. N.d.: Arrival of M. Wiertz in Paris.

DE WINTON, Sir Fra. see under LEOPOLD II.

DICEY, Edward

1. 1903, [Oct. 23]: 1 Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn: Invitation to dine at Grand Night at Gray's Inn.

DICKSEE, Frank, R.A.

- 1. [1889, June 19]: 80 Peel St., Campden Hill: to Lady W.: Declining invitation.
- 2. [1896] May 31: Grand Hotel, Boulevard des Capucines 12, Paris: Declining invitation.
- 1900, Aug. 11: Greville House, 3 Greville Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.: Declining invitation.
- 4. June 20: 80 Peel St.: Accepting invitation.
- 5. N.d.: ibid.: Declining invitation.

DILKE, Sir Charles Wentworth

- 1. 1887, Nov. 14: Pyrford, by Maybury, near Woking: Alterations to passages about W. when articles by Dilke are reprinted.
- 2. 1887, Nov. 17: ibid.: Asking if W. has ever published "counsels of perfection", i.e. schemes which might be fulfilled if public money is available.
- 3. 1887, Nov. 21: ibid.: Discussing problems of a separate army for India, in relation to a series of articles he was preparing.

- 4. 1899, Jan. 28: 76 Sloane St.: Congratulating W. on his criticisms of manoeuvres.
- 5. N.d.: ibid.: Seeking information about Aden troops and Aden water supply.
- N.d.: ibid.: Declining invitation.
- 7. N.d.: House of Commons: to Miss Lawrence: Acknowledging letter.

DISRAELI, Benjamin see BEACONSFIELD, 1st Earl of

DISRAELI, Coningsby [M.P.]

1. 1873, Apr. 1: 89 Onslow Sq.: To Lady W.: Declining invitation.

DISRAELI, Ralph [Deputy Clerk of Parliaments]

1. 1885, Aug. 17: House of Lords: Sending vellum copy of resolution of Lords expressing unanimous thanks of House to officers and men engaged in the Sudan.

DIXON, Wm. Hepworth

1. 1879, Feb. 22: 6 St. James's Terrace, Regent's Park: Sending to Cyprus a copy of his British Cyprus and seeking W.'s views.

See also WELLINGTON, 2nd Duke of: 1.

DOBSON, Austin

1. [1885, Mar. 12]: Porth-y-Felin, 75 Eaton Rise, Ealing, W.: To Mrs. [Andrew] Lang: Identifying an 18c. Viennese dancer.

DOBSON, W.C.T. [R.A.]

 - Mar. 29: Lodsworth, Petworth: Offering ticket for R.A. private view.

DORMER, General Sir Jas. C. (C.o.S., Cairo)

1. 1884, Feb. 10: Cairo: Severe criticisms of military arrangements in Egypt and Sudan; worthlessness of Egyptians as a fighting force; Sir Evelyn Wood and Sir Evelyn Baring; disbanding Egyptian army and abolishing divided command; necessity for adequate quartering before reinforcements are sent from England; fears for Gordon after Baker's catastrophe.

DOWDEN, Edward

- 1. 1892, Nov. 2: 4 Royal Marine Terrace, Bray: To Lady W.: Declines invitation on account of wife's death.
- 2. 1893, Feb. 28: 1 Appian Way, Dublin: Declining invitation on daughter's behalf.

DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan

1. N.d.: Undershaw, Hindhead, Haslemere: Sending a copy of Morley Roberts' A Son of Empire for W.'s amusement.

DOYLE, Sir Francis H.

- 1. 1879, May 26: 46 Davies St., Berkeley Sq.: Seeking W.'s interest for his son Frank.
- 2. [1880] Aug. 19: Board of Customs, E.C.: Presenting a set of verses.
- 3. July 10: ibid.: To Lord Cranbrook: Seeking C.'s interest for his candidate for a customs position in Cyprus.

DU PATY, Gen.

- 1. 1863, May 29: Versailles, As Col., 3rd Spahis: To [Dr. H.]
 Larrey: Expresses gratitude for his helpfulness. Disappointment
 on no honour being accorded him; comments on his career and aims
 in aiding the development of French colonisation in Africa.
- 2. [18]78, Aug. 22: Versailles: To : Recipient will have been surprised not to have received a reply to his letter about the exhibition of the bust of the writer's parent, Elie de Beaumont. Writer has, however, been suffering from an eyecomplaint. Is going to undertake a campaign against 2-wheeled carriages in favour of 4-wheeled, to lessen the strain on the horses.

DUCLAUX, Agnes M. [Author - nee Robinson].

 N.d.: 20 Earl's Terrace, Kensington: To "Vernon" asking her to inform W. of certain 17c. <u>relazioni</u> concerning Marlborough. [To Violet Paget, q.v., no.7.]

DUFF, Sir Mountstuart E. Grant

- 1. 1881, June 29: Colonial Office: Returning papers.
- 2. 1884, June 3: Government House, Octacamund: Letter of introduction.
- 3. 1887, Apr. 6: York House, Twickenham: Thanks for letter.
- 4. 1887, May 17: 1 Deanery St., Mayfair: W.'s election to Breakfast Club.
- 5. 1887, Aug. 19: York House: Seeking W.'s interest for an officer.
- 6. 1887, Aug. 25: ibid.: Thanks for W.'s assistance re above.
- 7. 1889, May 10: 13 Great Stanhope St., Mayfair: Acknowledgement of election to The Club.
- 8. 1889, June 12: ibid.: Grant Duff's publications on India.
- 9. 1890, July 17: ibid.: Acceptance of invitation.
- 10. 1897, Jan. 19: Southwell House, Gloucester Road, S.W.: Commiserates on W.'s illness.
- 11. 1897, May 13: Declining invitation.
- 12. 1898, Aug. 31: ibid.: Acknowledging W.'s interest on his son's behalf.
- 13. 1900, May 19: 11 Chelsea Embankment: Acceptance of invitation.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, first Marquess of

1. 1878, July 16: Quebec, to [R.G.W.] Herbert: Seeking position in Cyprus for his son's tutor.

- 2. 1882, Aug. 21: British Embassy, Constantinople: Forwarding letter of introduction.
- 3. 1882, Oct. 5: Constantinople: Congratulations; introducing a friend.
- 4. 1883, June 22: 28 Chapel St.: Fixing an appointment.
- 5. 1884, Apr. 10: Constantinople: Seeking advice on making a presentation to 38th Dufferin Rifles in Canada; despite debts to his officials, the Sultan has contrived to find £100,000 for torpedoes.
- 6. 1887, Oct. 30: Viceregal Lodge, Simla: Seeks W.'s interest for Sandhurst cadet.
- 7. 1889, Apr. 5: British Embassy, Rome: seeks W.'s interest for an officer.
- 8. 1891, June 20: 46 Cadogan Sq.: Has asked friend to send W. a book.
- 9. 1892, Aug. 21: British Embassy, Paris: Seeking W.'s interest for a cousin.
- 10. 1892, Nov. 23: ibid.: Seeking W.'s interest for a posthumous History of the British Army by Col. Clifford Walton.
- 11. 1895, Dec. 3: ibid.: Acknowledgement of letter.
- 12. 1896, Apr. 14: ibid.: Declining invitation.
- 13. 1897, May 6: Clandeboye: Declining invitation.
- 14. 1897, June 3: ibid.: Doubts if he can assist W. over Indian matters.
- 15. 1899, Mar. 31: ibid.: Sending a book on military history (capture of Cambronne).
- 16. 1899, May 3: ibid .: Note of a French book on Waterloo.
- 17. 1899, July 6: 26 Milner St., S.W.: Seeking W.'s interest for his youngest son.
- 18. June 1: Hariot, Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava to Lady W.: Accepting invitation.
- 19. [1895] Nov. 30: British Embassy, Paris: The same to Lady W.: Countess of Dufferin's Indian Medical Fund.
- 20. 1895, Oct.: Circular re Indian Medical Fund enclosed in above.
- 21. Envelope stamped June 15 1897, addressed to W.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, Hariot Marchioness of, see DUFFERIN AND AVA, 1st Marquess of

DULEEP SINGH, Maharajah of Lahore

- 1. 1884, Aug. 19: Elveden Hall, Thetford to General Eyre: Sending and discussing a book.
- 2. [1884, Aug. 31]: Envelope addressed to W.

DU MAURIER, George.

- 1. 1884, Nov. 18: New Grove House, Hampstead: Seeking W.'s interest for his son.
- 2. 1885, Feb. 12: ibid.: Thanks for W.'s influence in above.
- 3. 1893, Jan. 27: ibid.: Declining invitation.

DUNCAN, Matthews [Physician]

1. 1887, May 12: 71 Brook St., Grosvenor Sq.: To Lady W.: Arrangements in wife's absence.

DUNDONALD, 12th Earl of

- 1. 1886, Sept. 2: 50 Eaton Place: Sending letter in hand of his grandfather for W.'s book.
- 2. 1901, June 29: 34 Portman Sq.: invitation to lunch with Brazilian mission.

DUNN, John R. ["English chief in Zululand"]

- 1. 1879, Dec. 3: Zululand: To H.L.A. Herbert: Return of missionaries to his territories; refusal to recognise a man claiming to be his scn; "the people in this country is beginning to settle down quietly again, altho' the Traders from Natal are doing all they possible[sic] can to spread reports of all sorts among the people for the purpose of making them part with their cattle."
- la. Envelope for above addressed to Private Secretary, High Commissioner, Pretoria, Transvaal.
- 2. 1880, Apr. 26: Royal Hotel, Durban: Declining invitation.
- 3. 1881, Feb. 21: Zululand: resentment in Natal against Wolseley's settlement; alternative scheme of white administrators suggested.
- 4. 1882, Sept. 27: Dunnsland, Zululand: Congratulations on success in Egypt; hopes for settlement in Zululand soon.
- 5. 1885, Mar. 16: Zulu Native Reserve: Offering services to W. in Egypt.
- 6. [1841] Sept. 28: R[ichard Whately, Archbishop of] D[ublin] to unnamed correspondent: Miss Martineau's pretty new tale "The Playfellow" suggested for review; popular superstitions; Westminster Review.

DUNRAVEN, 4th Earl of

 Sept. 1: Kurhaus Hotel, Kissingen, Bavaria: Seeking passage to Egypt with W.

DUXBURY, Maj. W.C., see under AMERICAN AUTOGRAPHS

EARLE, Maj.-Gen. William

- 1. 1874, June 30: Calcutta: Informs W. of vacant Adjt.-General-ship. Urges W. to go there. Indian military affairs. The famine is perfectly in hand.
- 2. 1884, Aug. 8: 8 Eaton Place, S.W.: Intends to visit W. on way to father-in-law's funeral.
- 3. 1885, Jan. 20: Hamdal: Sending Flood's report of his attempt to reach Birsani. Considers he should have attempted to go beyond El Koua. Has not been able to reach any understanding about Mudir's [?] tps. as he has not yet arrived.
- 4. 1885, Jan. 22: Hamdal: Has received W.'s despatch about El Koua and will not make excuses. E. did not expect the force to return so soon, so had made no arrangements to inform W. of the movement. Hopes further proceedings will command W.'s approval.

- 5. 1885, Jan. 24: Hamdal: Has just seen the Stafford and Black Watch off, led by Alleyne. Will take care to let W. know as quickly as possible if anything unusual occurs. Troops have been trying squares.
- 6. 1885, Jan. 30: Waraz: Hopes telegrams have given W. correct idea of their position and progress. Details of advance and health of officers.

EARLE, Maria Theresa

- 1. 1921, Mar. 4: 14 Sloane Gardens, S.W.l.: To F.G.W.: Her memory is so bad that she cannot answer the questions whilst she is away from home.
- 2. [1921] Mar. 13: Woodlands, Cobham: To F.G.W.: Would probably remember about poem if she saw 1st verse.

EDBURY, 1st Lord

 1873, Mar. 13: 35 Park Street, W.: to Archdeacon [Sinclair]: Requests suggestions for Trustees of Godolphin School.

EDGHILL, J.C.

- 1889, Mar. 12: Comments on Report from G.O.C., Colchester, which points out a clear modus vivendi [apparently with Roman Catholics].
- 2. 1890, July 4: Expresses sorrow at W. ceasing to be Adjt.-Gen. His reforms have been most valuable from a Chaplain's point of view. E. knows W.'s experience of Chaplains has been an unhappy one, but E. hopes to redeem their character by sending "good and true men that shall prove their worth on the battlefield."..."You have taught officers to work, that their life is not merely for amusement, but for honest labour and that they owe a duty to the men under their command." Wants to see W.'s proposed canteen reform carried out.

EDINBURGH, Alfred Ernest, Duke of

- 1. 1878, Aug. 1: North Beach, Sarnaka: Starts on leave in "Salamis" for Brindisi on 7th. Suggests 6th for a parade if W. still wants one. Has just received W.'s orders about the four regts. which will be on board by sunset on 2nd.
- 2. 1887, May 25: He has made every effort to obtain as many places as possible for members of the English press at all ceremonies in Moscow and is unable to do more, especially in view of the limited space in the Cathedral.

EDIS, Col. R.W.

- 1. 1884, Jan. 10: 14 Fitzroy Square, W.: Hopes W. will accept enclosed invitation [not found] for the first occasion on which R. presides as Col. of the Regt. [Artists' Rifles].
- 2. 1885, Dec. 9: ibid.: Invitation to next dinner of Artists' Rifles Vol. Corps.
- 3. 1886, Jan. 20: ibid.: Encloses statement of progress of A.R.V.C. in past five years [not found].

ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of Wales, later King EDWARD VII

- 1. 1882, July 30: Marlborough House: Asks W. to call before he leaves for Egypt.
- 2. 1882, Aug. 1: 6 Hill St., W.: As he cannot see W. before he leaves he wishes him success in his campaign.
- 3. 1882, Nov. 22: Merton Hall, Thetford: Congratulations on his peerage.
- 4. 1884, Aug. 25: Abergeldie Castle, Ballater: Has heard by accident W. is to command expedition to Upper Egypt. W. knows how gladly he would accompany him "- as to see Service with our Troops has been the one ambition of my life." Knows no details concerning the expedition "as I am always systematically kept in the dark by the authorities as to what goes on." Requests W. to take C.Beresford as his Naval A.D.C. Also recommends Stanley Clarke for W.'s staff, although he has not seen active service, and Brabazon.
- 5. 1885, July, 17: Marlborough House: Asks W. to call as he has not seen him since his return from Egypt.
- 6. 1885, Aug. 7: Cowes: Understands Col.Stanley Clarke has been omitted from list of those to receive honours after the Nile Campaign. Considers that as Commander of Light Cavalry Camel Corps he should at least be awarded the C.M.G.
- 7. 1885, Aug. 12: ibid.: Regrets W.'s decision on Clarke [see 6] although accepts his reasons. Requests a Turkish decoration for him, who, A.E. is convinced, did his best [see 13].
- 8. 1894, May 10: Marlborough House: Thanks W. for his book on the early life of the Duke of Marlborough.
- '9. 1895, Nov. 10: Sandringham: Agrees with the Queen's view that the C.in.C. should wear uniform at his levées and expect officers to do likewise. He might dispense with the ribbon of the Grand Cross.
- 10. 1897, Oct. 13: Marlborough House: Encloses letter from Lord Airlie [not found]. Supports his request as he considers it would be to the advantage of the X Hussars if A. could return as 2-in-c.
- 11. 1900, Mar. 9: ibid.: Has just received W.'s letter about the augmentation of Household Cavalry up to War Establishment. Understands difficulties of obtaining men of proper height and good character. W.'s proposal to take those of 5' 10" is a good one as long as the standard is reverted to after the war.
- 12. 1900, Mar. 9: Copy of above [by W.O. clerk].
- 13. 1885, Aug. 10: Hampton Lodge: Draft of W.'s reply to Prince of Wales about decoration for Col. Clarke [see 6 and 7].
- 13a. 1882, Sept. 8: Homburg: to Lady W.: Sending her a letter written the day before the Household Cavalry charge at Thorsassin(?)
- 14. 1882, Sept. 15: Marlborough House: To Lady W.: Thanks for her letter. Congratulations on W.'s success. Regrets not having been with him at the moment of victory.
- 15. Friday: Homburg: To Lady W.: Thanks for her letter and extract from W.'s.
- 16. Saturday: ibid.: To Lady W.: Thanks for her letter and extract from W.'s. Is sure it is best to wait and strike a decisive blow against Arabi. Pleased by W.'s praise of Household Cavalry and is sure he will always try to prevent their abolition.

EDWARD, Prince of Saxe-Weimar

1. 1880, Nov. 16: Government House, Portsmouth: Wants to know the probable date of departure of the 1/24 Regt. from Gosport in

- order to be able to arrange troop movements. Understands the naval authorities have known the date for some time. Regtl. officers inconvenienced by not being informed.
- 2. 1895, Dec. 23: 16 Portland Place, W.: Unable to visit him at W.O. due to attack of sciatica. Wants to discuss Household Cavalry matter, particularly the 1st Life Guards The Lt.-Cols. formerly had power of discharge, but now have to apply to Adj.-Gen. Encloses papers about the case [not found]. Recommends Surgeon Maj.-Gen. Jameson as successor to Sir C. Mackinnon.
- 3. 1900, May 3: ibid.: Will have great pleasure in doing the two drawing rooms for W., also the Levee.

EDWARDS, Sir Fleetwood Isham

1. 1896, Jan. 6: Osborne: Asks W. to authorise his housekeeper to show Lady Churchill the Ranger's House which she has been offered.

EGERTON, E.H.

 - Monday: British Agency, Cairo: Unable to dine with W. as he starts early for London.

EGERTON, Lord Francis Leveson

1. 1834, Dec. 14: Heaton: [? to Duke of Wellington]. Prospects less bright than when he last wrote. Has been laid up and unable to leave his room. Will do his best to lay the foundation for a Tory succession in the representation. Because of Lord Derby's junction with his opponents he may be unable to beat them.

"ELIOT, George" [M.E. Lewes: Mary Ann Lewes, née Evans]

 1878, May 17: The Priory, 21 North Bank, Regents Park: To Lady W.: Accepts dinner invitation before their "flight into the country".

ELIZABETH, Queen of Rumania

- 1. 1901, Apr. 2: Bucharest: Poem [on death of Queen Victoria].
- 2. 1901, Aug. 23: Sinaia: Praise for W.'s book [typewritten].

ELLENBOROUGH, 1st Earl of

1. 1854, May 13: Eaton Square: To Archdeacon Sinclair: Declines invitation to present prizes at Kensington Proprietary Grammar School.

ELLICE, C.H., see below, A.32.

ELLIOT, Adm. Sir George A.

1. 1878. Nov. 14: Greenfield House, Alexandria: Sends notes on Cyprus [not found]. The main road turnpike to Nicosia will still be useful; it would not make a good Tramway. Can suggest someone to restore and protect the salt works.

2. 1893, Oct. 20: 17 Portland Place: Thanks W. for prayer book.

Describes visit to Gibraltar and Malta. His "Coal Scheme" is occupying much of his time.

ELPHINSTONE, Gen. Sir H.C.

1883, Nov. 9: Aldershot: Sends enclosure [not found] from
 D. of Connaught at Brindisi. Hopes W. will accept photograph.

ELY, Jane, Marchioness of

1. 1887, June 24: Windsor Castle: To Lady W.: The Queen thanks her and her daughter for their letter. She is very well.

ESCOTT, T.H.S.

- 1. 1883, Jan. 14: Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham: Thanks W. for letter. Understands how impossible it would be for W. to do as he had asked. Very anxious about the article.
- 2. 1883, Feb. 28: 38 Brompton Crescent, S.W.: Considers there is an important article to be written on "The Army and democracy": what will be the attitude of the masses to conscription, to war generally and to the army as an institution? Hopes W. will not be prevented from writing for something like the Fortnightly Review.
- 3. 1883, Mar. 25: ibid.: Regrets W.'s decision [about article], realises it was inevitable. Will not drop the subject, but may write it up nimself. The Fortnightly Review prospers. Asks W. to mention him as an eligible member of the Vine Club.
- 4. 1884, Jan 26: ibid.: The Duke of Marlborough, whom E. has recently seen, invites W. to look at the family papers in connection with his life of Marlborough. Requests permission to publish a chapter before publication of the book in the F.R.
- 5. 1884, Feb. 6: ibid.: Requests reply to (4).
- 6. 1884, Feb. 10: ibid.: Invites W. to dine at the Thatched House Club.
- 7. 1884, Mar. 6: ibid.: Invites W. to dine at the Vine Club.
- 8. 1824, Mar. 30: ibid.: Encloses copy of The World, 27 Feb. [not found] with article "Whose Fault is it?" Inspired by W.'s pleasant and instructive talk after E. dined with him. The matter of the last paragraph, the relation between Radicalism and the military heads of the country and Empire, could be discussed anonymously in the Fortnightly Review. E. would write it if W. would discuss his ideas with him.
- 9. 1884, Apr. 24: ibid.: Has been indisposed with catarrh.
 Does not feel able to address W. without his title. Hopes W. has been able to write down the remarks to be developed in the Fortnightly Review in June. W. can trust his discretion. Considers the situation in the Sudan hideous and that, from his post, the Ministry has no idea of public feeling.
- 10. 1884, May 13: ibid.: Urgently requests meeting with W., as June or July would be the best months for publishing the article.
- 11. 1884, May 31: Imperial Hotel, Malvern: Understands how busy W. is, but hopes he can at least supply some rough notes. Article in current Nineteenth Century might be helpful.
- 12. 1884, July 27: 38 Brompton Crescent: Hopes he can get material for article for August issue.
- 13. 1885, Feb. 9: Monte Carlo: To Lady W.: Note in pencil accompanying flowers.

ESHER, 1st Lord

- 1. 1889, Nov. 4: Royal Courts of Justice: Arrangements for W.'s visit to Rolls House with Mr. Tinkler.
- 2. 1886, June 12: Heath Farm, Watford: To Lady W.: Arrangements for Lady W. to travel to Watford.

ESHER, 2nd Lord

1. 1904, Jan. 15: W.O.: Arrangements for informal visit by W., in order to have the benefit of his experience and knowledge.

EVENING NEWS see HUYSHE, W.

EWART, Gen. H.

- Aug. 7: Carlton Club: Glad some compensation is being made to W. for the impossible task the late govt. sent him too late to accomplish.
- 2. Dec. 26: 11 Stratton St., W.: To Lady W.: Accepts dinner invitation.

EX LIBRIS see VICARS, Sir A.E. : 4.

EYRE, General, see under DULEEP SINGH, Maharajah

FANE, Sir S. Ponsonby

- 1884, Apr. 3: Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace,
 S.W.: Enclosing corrected proof of ceremonial order.
- 2. 1897, May 31: ibid.: Enclosing memorandum re ceremonies.
- 3. 1902, June 23: ibid.: Acknowledgement of letter.

FARNBOROUGH, 1st Lord

1. 1884, Jan. 31: House of Commons: Placing W.'s nephew on list of candidates [? for a parliamentary clerkship].

FARRAR, Dean F.W.

- 1. 1889, Dec. 20: 17 Dean's Yard, Westminster: Asking W. to take chair at meeting of Finsbury Polytechnic Institute.
- 2. 1897, Apr. 29: The Deanery, Canterbury: Invitation to lunch to meet Prince of Wales at opening of restored Chapter House.
- 3. 1897, May 22: ibid.: Arrangements for above.
- 4. 1897, July 1: ibid.: Invitation.
- 5. [1900] June 4: Arrangements for unveiling a memorial in the Cathedral.
- [1900] Dec. 11: ibid.: Invitation.
- 7. 1900, Dec. 16: ibid.: Arrangements for above
- 8. Apr. 27: 17 Dean's Yard, Westminster: Asking W. to present his son at court.
- 9. July 18: ibid.: To Miss Lawrence: Working Men's Club and coffee house in slum area; soliciting charity for destitute of Westminster.

FARRER, 1st Lord

1. 1881, Dec. 21: Board of Trade, S.W.: Will send information about harbours at Calais and Boulogne.

FAVE(?), General

1. - May 1: Paris: To "Cher Baron": Introducing M. Phillipe Morette.

FAWCETT, Millicent Garrett

- 1. [1889] July 26: 2 Gower St.: Children's Labour legislation.
- 2. [1893] Apr. 17: Alexandra College, Dublin: To Lady W.: Thanks for hospitality.
- 3. [1893] Apr. J.4: Hazlewood, Co. Clare: Acknowledgement of invitation.

FELL, John B. [Civil Engineer]

1. 1883, Aug. 16: 68 Leyland Road, Southport: Railway Bridge over English Channel.

FENTON, Sir Myles. [General Manager, S.E. Railway]

- 1. 1889, Mar. 28: London Bridge Station, S.E.: Acknowledgement of favour.
- 2. 1890, June 18: ibid.: Offering special train to W.'s garden party at Blackheath.

FENTON, Ferrar

1. 1901, Mar. 9: 345 City Road, E.C.: Presenting copy of his translation of New Testament.

FENWICK, H.J.

1. 1905, Oct. 1: Hyde Park Barracks: Advice on a patronage application.

FERGUSSON, Sir James

 1886, Sept. 9: 24 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.: Soliciting W.'s interest for his brother's transfer from Ceylon.

FERGUSSON, Sir William, see under THOMPSON, Sir Henry.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Minna [Novelist]

- 1. N.d.: Glen House, Leicester: Greetings at W.'s safe return from abroad.
- 2. N.d.: ibid.: To Lady W.: Regrets at not seeing Lady W. in town; will send a copy of "Dream Faces."
- 3. N.d.: 10 Bolton St.: To Lady W.: Declining invitation.

FILGATE, Lt.-Col. E. Macartney

- 1. 1905, Nov. 15: Hotel St. Antoine, Anvers: Will send pamphlet on William III's Wars in Ireland and other works on military history.
- 2. 1906, Feb. 5: Hillbrook, Castlenock, Co. Dublin: Sending books.
- Visiting Card as above.

FITZGERALD, C.C.P.

1. [1889] May 19: Dunganstown Rectory, Wicklow: "That pedantic Professor, Mr. Bryce".

FITZGERALD, Col. C.W.

1. 1905, Sept. 24: Dunmore, Eastbourne: Seeking W.'s interest for a friend anxious to enter Royal Horse Guards.

FITZGIBBON, Gerald

- 1. 1894, Dec. 15: 10 Merrion Sq., Dublin: Inviting W. to take command at Howth parade.
- 2. 1902, Dec. 7: ibid.: Invitation.
- 3. 1903, Dec. 14: ibid.: Christmas greetings.

FITZHENRY, J.W.

1. N.d.: Conservative Club, S.W.: To Lady W.: Arrangements to show works of art.

FITZHERBERT, Mrs.

- 1. N.d.: To Col. Gurwood: Discussing a knighthood for Dr. Chaimside.
- Jan. 22: 70 Lowndes Sq.: Adele Gurwood to Lady W. Enclosing above for W.'s autograph collection.

FITZMAURICE, Lord Edmond, 1st Lord

1. 1884, Aug. 11: Foreign Office: To Marquess of Hartington: Suggesting employing Dr. Bohndorff, the German traveller, in any expedition to relieve Gordon.

FITZPATRICK, W.J.

- 1. 1893, Apr. 13: 49 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin: Sending a book, Secret Service.
- 2. 1895, Mar. 25: ibid.: Seeking an appointment; Healy's death.
- Mar. 23: ibid.: Sending a book; work on memoirs of Father James Healy.

FLANAGAN, Father J.S.

1. 1899, June 19: The Presbytery, Adare, co. Limerick: Seeking W.'s interest for a cousin.

FLEMING, Sandford. Engineer-in-Chief, Canadian Pacific Rly.

1. 1882, Nov. 29: Empire Club, Grafton St., W.: Extension of Canadian Telegraph system to Japan and India.

FLEURY, General

1. N.d.: Salvanet, par St. Priest Taurion, Hte. Vienne: [To unknown Correspondent]: News of the Marshal.

FORBES, Archibald

- 1. 1878, Mar. 9: 34 Lanark Villas, Maida Vale: Enclosing letter for comment; Russian and German staff officers.
- 2. [1879] Aug.: ibid.: Discussing parliamentary question by Sir H. Havelock "that pernicious busybody", re Forbes's work as war correspondent of <u>Daily News</u> at Ulundi.
- 2a. Press cutting of parliamentary question as above.
- 3. 1882, Feb. 12: 46, W.28th St., New York: Seeking W.'s testimonial to present to his intended father-in-law.
- 4. [1883] Oct. 10: Arts Club, Hanover Sq.: Enclosing a critique of the play "In the Ranks", published in The World.
- 5. Cutting from The World, Oct. 10., 1883, referred to above.
- 6. 1884, Sept. 3: 12 Fulham Road, S.W.: Introducing Henry Pearse, his successor at The Daily News.
- 7. N.d.: 7 Mandeville Place, Manchester Sq.: Invitation.

FORBES, J. Macbeth

- 1. 1901, Oct. 26: 5 Cluny Place, Edinburgh: Giving literary references; Marlborough references in Stair collection.
- 2. 1901, Nov. 26: ibid.: References to Marlborough in Somerville's poems.
- 3. 1901, Dec. 4: ibid.: Sending Somerville's poems; discussing Admiral Byng.
- 4. 1905, June 19: 22 Morningside Place, Edinburgh: Sending a book; Rosebery family papers.

FORD, Sir T.C.

1. 1898, Jan. 17: British Embassy, Rome: Delivery of W.'s uniform to the sculptor Emil Fuchs in Rome.

FORSTER, M.

1. 1906, July 8: Church Farm House, West Ham, Pevensey, Sussex: Possibility of rousing public opinion from the apathy caused by dangerous reductions in the military strength of the Empire.

FORSTER, W.E.

1. 1880, Nov. 30: Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle: Nomination for Irish Constabulary Exam.

FORTESCUE, 4th Earl

 1888, June 9: 30 Chesham Street, S.W.: Lord George Hamilton's and W.'s views on possibilities of invasion compared.

FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW see ESCOTT; PEEL, Sir Rbt.; VERSCHOYLE.
FOWLER. Sir John

- 1. 1884, Jan. 14: Thornwood Lodge, Campden Hill, Kensington: Seeking advice in finding a regiment for his son at Sandhurst.
- 1885, July 15: ibid.: Egyptian policy; Sudan railway; military problems.

FRASER, James, Bishop of Manchester

1. - May 2: Manchester: To "My dear Archdeacon": Preaching appointment.

FRASER, Col. James, [Commissioner of Police]

1. 1890, Jan. 20: City Police Office, London: Enclosing carriage passes for a procession.

FREMANTLE, General Sir Arthur

1. 1895, Nov. 2: The Palace, Malta: Congratulations on appointment to command.

FRENCH, General Sir J.D.P. [later F.-M. 1st Earl of Ypres]

- 1. 1902, Mar. 28: Middleburg, Cape Colony: Arrangements for W.'s arrival.
- 2. 1902, Dec. 18: Government House, Farnborough, Hants: Will seek out some papers requested by W.

FRENCH AUTOGRAPHS see under BRUN, M.; CASTLENAU, M.; CERESOLE, M.; DEVILLE, H. SteC.; DUPATY, General; FAVE, General; GOYON, A.de; GROUCHY, Marquis de; GUIOD, General; GUIZOT, F.P.G.; LARREY, C.; LEBRUN, General: LE NEURY DE LA RONCIERE; NAPOLEON I; PRINCETEAU, C.; VILLER, General De; VINOY, General

FRERE, Sir Bartle

- 1. 1879, June 28: Government House, Cape Town: Forwarding a letter.
- 2. 1879, July 20: ibid.: Regretting W.'s forbidding Frere's former correspondents in Natal, Transvaal and Zululand to write to him on official matters, and lack of confidence implied; news of Ulundi and public opinion in the Cape; chances of Confederation.
- 3. 1879, Nov. 22: ibid.: Regretting letter in The Times of Oct. 23 charging Buller with opposition to W.'s government; letter believed to be inspired by W.'s staff; Buller's attitude already known from Blue Books; pressing for more despatches and deploring lack of confidence; hopes for a rapid settlement.
- 4. 1879, Dec. 6: Press cutting from The Cape Argus, "The Zulu Settlement" [enclosed in 5 below].

- 5. 1879, Dec. 9: Government House, Cape Town: Congratulations on W.'s success against Secucuni; situation in Transvaal; constitutional problems; disagreement over missionaries; further regrets of newspaper attacks from Wolseley's party.
- 6. 1879, Dec. 24: Colonial Secretary's Office, Cape Town: J. Gordon Sprigg to Sir Bartle Frere (copy): Captured Chiefs to be Kept as Prisoners of War. [Enclosed in 8 below].
- 7. 1879, Dec. 24: Cypher telegram dated Cape Town from Frere to W. (copy): Problems of status of native chiefs in captivity. [Enclosed in 8 below].
- 8. 1879, Dec. 26: Government House, Cape Town: Status of native chiefs in prison.

FROUDE, J.A.

- 1. 1884, Apr. 30: 5 Onslow Gardens, S.W.: Asking whether he should publish a prophecy of Carlyle's involving Wolseley.
- 2. 1885, Oct. 30: ibid.: To Lady W.: Invitation.
- 3. 1892, Apr. 25: Woodcot, Salcombe, Kingsbridge, Devon: To Lady W.: Declining invitation.
- 4. Feb. 14: 5 Onslow Gardens: To Lady W.: Invitation.
- 5. Mar. 6: ibid.: To Lady W.: Inviting himself and nephew (inventor of military sighting device) to tea.
- Mar. 31: ibid.: Carlyle papers to return to his family; political situation.
- 7. Apr. 8: ibid.: Sending a letter soliciting W.'s help; Cape politics.
- 8. May 23: ibid.: Lady Colley's proposed memoir of her husband Froude has advised against publication.
- 9. June 1: ibid.: Soliciting W.'s interest re a supposed injustice done to Colonel Gildea, an old friend.
- 10. June 9: ibid.: Sending a book about the Cape; South Africa "the whole concern will have to come under a soldier one day, or else be independent."
- 11. June 10: ibid.: Lady Colley not to publish; enclosing a fragment in hand of Carlyle.
- 12. N.d.: Specimen of Carlyle's writing enclosed in above.
- 13. June 13: ibid.: Invitation; South African confederation problems of maintaining a settlement.
- Dec. 20: ibid.: Introducing Mr. Hussey.
- 15. Dec. 27: ibid.: Asking permission to dedicate new edition of "The English in Ireland" to W., "as the most distinguished living Irishman and as a hint of the method by which alone Ireland can be quieted."
- 16. Dec. 29: ibid.: Suggesting W. meets Aylward, who has been in S. Africa at Majuba Hill and in Ireland.

FRY, James Barnet [Colonel, retd., U.S. Army]

1. 1889, May 5: 30 East 63rd St., New York: Congratulating W. on articles in North American Review; sending books.

FUCHS, Emil

- 1. 1897, Feb. 2: Villa Strohl-Fern, Presso Villa Borghese, Roma: Cast of statuette of W. and return of uniform.
- 2. 1898, Apr. 4: 54 Devonshire St., Portland Place: Exhibition of silver statuette.
- 3. 1900, May 7: ibid.: Condolence on an accident.
- 4. 1900, May 17: ibid.: The Queen has sat to him, and Princess Beatrice.
- 5. 1900, May 29: ibid.: Soliciting W.'s influence with Lord Iveagh, chairman of the committee for erecting a statue of the Queen in Dublin.
- 6. 1902, Oct. 16: ibid.: Asks permission to exhibit silver statuette of Wolseley with other works.
- 7. [1903, July] 25: ibid.: To Lady W.: Acknowledgement of invitation.

FUCHS see also FORD, Sir T.C.

FURSE, Edmund

1. 1906, Apr. 5: 8 East 57th St., New York: Announcing death of his brother, Col. Furse, in Japan.

GALLIFFET, Gen. Marquis de [All addressed to Lady W.]

- 1. 1886, Apr. 26: Paris: Encloses letter of Gambetta [not found].
- 2. 1889, Apr. 30: Paris: Sends humorous journal [not found].
- 3. 1890, Aug 29: Marienbad: Will not lose the first occasion of a visit to Ireland to meet W.
- 4. 1890, Oct 29: Paris: Will answer the questions put to him through her intermediary. Grateful for her kindness during their stay at Marienbad.
- 5. 1890, Nov. 1: Paris: has been delayed in doing what she requested him to.
- 6. 1891, Feb. 10: Paris: Apologises for delay. Has been occupied with something of interest to Col. Maurice since November.

GALTON, Sir Douglas Strutt

- 1. 1883, July 14: 12 Chester Street, Grosvenor Place: Encloses article in Fortnightly Review on Army Hospital Services.
- 2. 1883, Nov. 3: ibid.: Requests information on camp hygiene for lectures on Sanitary Engineering he is to give to R.E. at Chatham.
- 3. 1883, Nov. 6: ibid.: Thanks for copy of Camping Regulations. Suggests lectures on Army hygiene be made a part of Staff College Course. Increasingly necessary for the regtl. offr. to be concerned with sanitary requirements since the med. offr. has become to a considerable degree separated from him.
- 4. 1890, Dec. 19: ibid.: Did not receive letter about Ardagh until the other day. Has now signed book and forwarded the paper to the Sec.
- 5. 1898, Feb. 7: ibid.: Grateful and flattered by W.'s answer to his request.

GARDNER, Wm.

1. 1884, Nov. 19: Henley Lodge, Upper Maze Hill, St. Leonardson-Sea: Requests consideration for his recent invention of a quick-firing cannon, pistol and magazine rifle.

GARNETT, Richard

1. 1893, June 20: Malvern Wells: Arrangements for W. to be attended to at the [British] Museum.

GATACRE, Gen. Sir W.F.

1. [1900 July]: United Service Club: Requests a chance to serve in China if tps. go out there. He had a hard time in S. Africa and few tps. to work with. An opportunity in China would enable him to make a fresh start.

GATHORNE-HARDY, G. see CRANBROOK, 1st Earl of.

GAVARD, Charles

- 1. 188-, 24: Hôtel Windsor, 226 Rue Rivoli, Paris: Dinner invitation.
- 2. Dec. 13: 252 Rue de Rivoli, Paris: Returns letter W. has sent him in error. They are reaping the fruits of W.'s victory [in N. Africa] [verso: pencil draft of W.'s reply].
- 3. Nov. 11: Château d'Eu, Seine Inférieure: Sends congratulations to W. which are disinterested in view of the effects of the terrible war on G.'s interests.

GAVARD see also WOLSELEY: 22. GELL, P. Lyttelton

1. [1887, Jan.]: Langley Lodge, nr. Oxford: Sends their little series of French dramas.

GEORGE, D. of York, later King GEORGE V

1. 1900, June 18: York House: Returns Frank Rhodes' letter and lends W. a letter the Duchess has received from her youngest brother who is A.D.C. to Mahon. Will let W. know as soon as he gets an answer from the Queen about R. Fusiliers.

GIFFORD, 3rd Lord

1. 1876, Nov. 14: Point de Galle: Believes war inevitable and wishes to serve with W.

GILBERT, Sir Alfred

- 1. 1899, June 21: 16 Maida Vale: To Miss Lawrence, 4 Princes Gate: Sends gold and silver medals, pointing out the superiority of the gold. Putting up his own press for the stamping of all future copies, but his sight will not permit him to chase them.
- 2. 1900, Dec. 18: ibid.: To Lady Dorothy Nevill: Regrets delay in replying. Asks her to suggest a convenient day for visiting him.

GILDEA, Col. Jas. see LOUISE, Princess; see also FROUDE, J.A. : 9.

GILL, Dr.Jn. see BURNABY, F.G. : 2.

GILL, Capt. W.J., (R.E.)

- 1. Apr. 10: 1 Edinburgh Mansions, Victoria St., S.W.: Encloses extracts from diary written in 1872 with a little information on rlwy. from Fote to Tiflis which might interest W. at this time [see (2)].
- 2. [1872]: MS.account of journey from Pote to Kareli via Kuirila and the Suram pass, with details of railway travelled on.
- 3. May 6: Pucharest: Gauge of Tiflis Rlwy. is 5', the ordinary Russian gauge.

GLADSTONE, Catherine

- July 22: 10 Downing St.: Invitation to breakfast before W. leaves.
- July 2: ibid.: Letter of recommendation for Mr. Elliott, photographer.
- Oct. 15: Hawarden Castle: To Lady W.: Congratulations on W.'s victory.
- 4. Visiting card of W.E. Gladstone.

GLADSTONE, Herbert, 1st Lord

- 1. 1882, Mar. 17: House of Commons: Acceptance of dinner invitation.
- 2. 1887, Oct. 7: Hawarden: G. is writing to Mr. Alexander, the Hon. Sec. of the [?] Society, asking him to see Mr. Arthur Earle.
- 3. 1887, Nov. 16: ibid.: Will write at once to Liverpool to arrange for the 17th.
- 4. 1890, May 20: House of Commons: Encloses programme of performance [not found, of Nat. Physical Recreation Society?]. Hopes W. will be able to attend one night.
- 5. 1890, May 22: Nat. Physical Recreation Soc. Connaught Mansions: Hopes W. will be able to come to the Whit-Monday evening performance which the Prince of Wales will attend.

GLADSTONE, W.E.

- 1. 1874, Apr. 1: 11 Carlton House Terrace: Introduces Mr. Benjamin, Glasshouse St., a dealer in objets d'art, who wishes to pay his respects to W.
- 2. 1880, Nov. 28: 10 Downing Street: Thanks for W.'s explanation about Sedan. G. had heard that the Germans lost 28,000 and deliberately concealed it.
- 3. 1883, Feb. 15: Cannes: Regrets that precedent and policy prevent him acceding to W.'s request on his and Lord Alcester's behalf. There is a uniform rule that the Peerage grant should take the form of an annuity. G. considers there is a good deal of force in the reason behind it although he admits that the rule is not quite equal in its application. Any departure from established form might make the handling of the grant more invidious.
- 4. 1883, Apr. 21: 10 Downing Street: Concerned by Commons' reaction to the form a national acknowledgment of a pecuniary kind to W. and Lord Alcester was to take. Therefore asks if W. will agree to the substitution of a simple unconditional grant of £25,000 for the annuity.

- 5(i). 1883, Apr. 24: ibid.: Having seen a short paragraph in the Daily News, he sends W. the values of the annuities as they compute them [see 5(ii)]. One of the difficulties is the difference of age between W. and Lord Alcester, combined with the fact that Sir B. Stewart and Sir F. Roberts received the same amount of commutation money.
- 5(ii). [1883, Apr. 24]: Values of annuities referred to in 5 (i).
- 6. 1883, Apr. 30: ibid.: Govt. have felt considerable difficulty about departing from the precedents applicable to reward from the State for military service, but they think in the circumstances this would be the wisest course, and that a lump sum for W. of £30,000 will be fair.
- 7. 1882, Oct. 14: ibid.: To Lady W.: Congratulations on W.'s achievements.

See also WOLSELEY : 23, 24.

GLANVILLE, W. Doyle, see under KNUTSFORD, first Lord

GLEIG, G. R. [Chaplain Gen. of the Forces, 1844-75]

- 1. 1864, Feb. 4: W.O.: To Archdeacon [Sinclair]: Trying to create a good Church spirit in the Army. Asks S. to take service in tent at Woolwich.
- 2. 1878, Nov. 12: Deane Ho., Micheldever, Hants: To W.: Introduces Mr. Campbell, a brother of Col. C. of the Artillery, now in India.
- 3. 1883, Apr. 13: Bylands, Winchfield: Thanks W. for the trouble he has taken in dealing with his question. Unable to help much with autograph collection.
- 4. 1883, Oct. 12: ibid.: Encloses reprint of article in Nineteenth Century [not found]. Discusses possible objection to his plan of relieving the Army from giving a peace garrison to India.
- 5. 1883. Oct. 19: ibid.: Sorry their views differ on the means of supplying India with a peace-time garrison. Believes a great mistake was made in 1860. Will correct the mistake he made about the 1873 reductions. Considers in detail alternative means of raising adequate Army.
- 6. 1884, Feb. 5: ibid.: W.'s action in the case of G.'s grandson proves his willingness to serve him. Further discussion of Army manpower.
- 7. 1884, Apr. 9: ibid.: Refers to his article on Army Organisation in April Quarterly Review. Disagrees with W.'s ideas. Not opposed to short service as set out in Mr. Childers' day. Believes W. is not the author of his scheme of Army organisation, but only a consenting party. If the country is shortly involved with more than one European power, it will be unable to maintain the attitude which becomes it.
- 8. 1887, May 2: ibid.: Agrees with W.'s opinion of the comparative value of horse and field artillery: "You do a wise thing in reducing so expensive a corps as the Horse Artillery." Does not, however, believe two Army Corps can be created ready to serve anywhere at a day's notice. Criticises constitution of W.O. He prefers the risk of the collision of co-ordinate authorities to "civilians everywhere controlling the military business of the country and working it with a machinery as cumbrous as it is costly."
- 9. 1887, Dec. 29: ibid.: "It is much to be lamented that through lack of temper or tact, the services of a man so able should be lost to the country... No blame can attach to you or to the Commander-in-Chief.." Will probably leave behind a sketch as W. suggests but would not risk publication in his lifetime.

GLENESK, 1st Lord

- 1. 1879, June 10: 60 Eaton Place, S.W.: The Aid Fund is actively in operation. Surgeon Gen. Ross is Commissioner for the Committee and takes Dr. Stokes as his assistant and some trained nurses.
- 2. 1886, Feb. 3: House of Commons: Hopes Morning Post will help to put some scraps into Lady W.'s cart on its beneficent tour.*
- 3. 1896, Mar. 22: 139 Piccadilly: Invitation to dinner to meet D. of Coburg and to smoking concert.
- 4. 1903, Nov. 14: ibid.: To F.G.W.: Describes two fibulae he is sending her.
- 5. 1907, Dec. 17: ibid.: To Lady W.: Thanks for their sympathy. Unlikely to go to Cannes as Scotland is better for his health.

GLOUCESTER, Wm. Fred. 2nd Duke of

1. 1819, July 23: Gloucester House: To Scarlett [James, 1st Baron Abinger]: Requests 3. not to let a certain individual know they have conversed on the subject which recently occupied their attention. Has just had a most satisfactory conversation with the other person concerned. [Endorsed: "This letter was given to me by Lady Abinger, Jany. 1882. G.J.W."]

GLOVER, Sir John H.

1. 1878, July 25: Government House, Newfoundland: Requests W. to give an interview to bearer. Mr. Morris of 'Kinnaple and Morris', civil engineers, London and Greenock, [?Kinipple & Morris, 2 Westminster Chambers] who is about to go to Cyprus. Has been staying with G. whilst discussing arrangements for a dry dock and other public works which G, hopes will shortly be undertaken in Newfoundland.

GODLEE, Sir Rickman J.

- 1. 1900, Apr. 11: 19 Wimpole St.: Arrangements to treat W.'s groom in hospital if he is a suitable case.
- 2. 1900. May 9: ibid.: Arrangements to see W.

GORDON, Gen. C. G.

- 1. 1884, Jan. 16: Dover: If any hitch arises, W., as G.'s friend, must not hesitate a moment to bury the whole matter of yesterday for only G. knows it outside W.O. He would not have the slightest flutter of hurt on the subject and would never mention it. [in pencil]
- 2. signed photograph of Gordon by Adams & Stilliard, Southampton.

GORDON, Gen. H.W.

- 1. Nov. 6: 68 Elm Park Rd., Chelsea: Thanks W. for his frankness about Watson. Has torn up W.'s note. Three things of importance necessary: 1) The Superintendent General of Artillery, the Deputy Adjt.-Gen. R.A. and the Director of Artillery should be made one. 2) The military train should be made a combatant element under the C.-in-C. 3) All inventions in Artillery and
 - * 'Mayfair scrapeart' for collection of surplus food from Mayfair households, to be 057 processed for the poor.

equipment should emanate from the C.-in-C. and all trials be carried out under him. Had Col. Bingham lived the first proposal would have become law a quarter of a century ago. If the C.-in-C. took the experimental branch the Army would be alone responsible for defects. The mfg. depts. should be made civil and arms passed into the service by means of an Inspection Branch of military men of experience.

GORDON, Gen. Sir J.W.

1. 1836, Nov. 17: Horse Guards: To Col. Sir Geo. Scovell, Sandhurst: Returns mathematical papers which show students have made good use of their instruction. Does not agree with mode of examination, the University method would be better.

GORDON, M. Augusta

1. 1885, July 17: 5 Rockstone Place, Southampton: Thanks W. for his efforts to save her brother.

GORE, Mrs. C.F.G.

[1839, May -]: [Paris]: To Miss Laura Robinson, c/o Mme. Wilkins, 62 Rue Siblequin, Boulogne-sur-mer. Wonders if disturbances in Paris have made R. alter her plans of returning.
 G. had a regt. of line bivouacked outside her window in the night, but believes there are no serious grounds for alarm. She will not leave as her poor child is not in a state to move.

GOSCHEN, 1st Lord

- 1884, Feb. 13: 69 Portland Place: Recommends Capt. E.E.
 Swaine, 2nd Bn., Royal Iniskilling Fusiliers, for staff for Egypt.
- 2. [1885, July 15]: ibid.: Asks if they should resume their breakfasts together. Also dinner invitation.
- 3. [1889, Apr. 5]: Treasury Chambers, Whitehall: Declines [breakfast] invitation as has to prepare for Budget.
- 4. [1889, June 19]: 69 Portland Place: Breakfast Club arrangements.
- 5. 1889, July 17: Treasury Chambers, Whitehall: Will try to breakfast with the Club on Saturday.
- 6. 1897, May 10: Admiralty House, Whitehall: As above.
- 7. 1900, June 10: 3 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.: Dinner invitation.
- 8. 1900, Dec. 23: Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst: Invitation to visit Hawkhurst.
- 9. Sat.: 69 Portland Place: Change of breakfast arrangements.
- 10. May 16: ibid.: Encloses letter from constituent [not found]. G. ought to have sent it to Sec. of State, "but he is not sweet on us Unionists at present. We have killed the Bills, that is clear, and you will not be called upon to put down the Ulster men by force!"
- 11. Sun.: ibid.: Dinner invitation.
- 12. -: Seacox Heath: Invitation to shoot.
- 13. Friday: 69 Portland Place: Kept at home by cold. Asks W. to call if possible as wishes to hear one or two things about Egypt.
- 14. N.d.: Admiralty: Will be away on Sat., due to "Belleisle" experiment at Portsmouth.

- 15. [1885, Aug. 20]: Seacox Heath: To Lady W.: Accepts invitation.
- 16. 1896, Oct. 30: Admiralty: To Lady W.: Asks if he may lunch with her.
- 17. N.d.: Coburg: To Lady W.: Invitations.

GOSSE, Sir Edmund

- 1. 1889, Apr. 24: 29 Delamere Terrace, Westbourne Sq.: Sir F. de Winton's reply to their proposals not encouraging, because of the supposed £10,000 and since it shows that Stanley's affairs are fully exploited already.
- 2. 1889, May 10: ibid.: Encloses a specimen of Mr. Bancroft's writing [not found] and "a most devout little treatise" by his pious ancestor [not found]. Has asked Mr. Fisher Unwin, publisher of the Civil War, to send W. the 4th vol. Is writing to suggest that the New Century Co. make a little vol. of W.'s 3 articles.
- 3. 1889, June 7: Board of Trade: Asks W. if he has sold more than the serial rights of his articles.
- 4. 1889, Aug. 31: ibid.: Asks W. if he could write a journal of his forthcoming trip to the Fields of the Franco-German War.
- 5. 1890, Feb. 21: ibid.: Asks W. for article promised and advertised a year earlier.
- 6. 1890, Feb. 25: ibid.: Respects W.'s silence but is sorry he gives one thought to the attacks made on him. "the great public does not forget...what you have done for England. The Alpha and Omega of your offence is that your sword is the principal difficulty in the road of that social revolution which a certain group of politicians is intriguing to bring about."
- 7. 1897, Mar. 17: ibid.: Sends invitation card [not found] for forthcoming Club meeting. Hopes W. will speak about himself in relation to the East in reply to toast.
- 8. 1897, Dec. 6: ibid.: Asks W. not to take the trouble of writing to Cyprus about A. Rimbaud.
- 9. 1899, May 25: ibid.: Quotes a description of a visit by W. to the Lambeth pottery from a letter of the late Sir Henry Doulton.
- 10. 1905, July 28: House of Lords: Has ordered C.1399 on Froude's mission to be sent off to W. Will also send a large selection of Papers on S.A. & Natal affairs, 1895, to Glynde. Also quotes refs. to articles by Froude.
- 11. 1888, Nov. 8: ibid.: To Lady W. [and foll. letters]: Mrs. Lang has asked him to write direct about the tuition of F.G.W. in Eng. Lit. The lectures he gives at the houses of Lady Audrey Buller and Lady Carnarvon would not be suitable. Would rather Lady W. fixed terms; suggests a series of lectures which would enable F.G.W. to continue alone or under another teacher.
- 12. 1888, Nov. 14: ibid.: Will undertake the tuition [see above] once a fortnight.
- 13. 1888, Nov. 20: ibid.: Arrangements for first lesson. F.G.W. to buy a copy of The Civil Service Handbook of English Literature.
- 14. 1888, Dec. 14: ibid.: Alarmed at report in press of W.'s health. Hopes F.G.W. will let him know the truth.
- 15. 1888, Dec. 19: ibid.: Arrangements for her to visit him. W.'s indisposition.
- 16. 1889, Feb. 13: ibid.: Asks Lady W. to request W. to write 2,000 word article for a new youth's magazine edited by G.'s friend, Mrs. Burnett. Fees £50.

- 17. 1889, June 27: ibid.: Regrets that he will not be able to visit them when they go to Freshwater for the sake of F.G.W.'s health. Will leave the question of payment for his tuition to Lady W.'s discretion. Willing to suggest summer reading list for F.G.W.
- 18. 1889, Aug. 16: ibid.: Asks Lady W. to allow him to dedicate a selection of his poems before 1879 to her.
- 19. 1889, Nov. 30: Sharcombe, Wells, Som.: Asks if she will write a short article for the New Review which he is editing whilst Grove is in Africa. About 5,000 words, possibly on Bindings or Armour. Asks if there is any chance of an article from W., and if it is true he is going to America.
- 20. 1889, Dec. 3: ibid.: Disappointed she will not write an article.
- 21. 1892, Aug. 16: 29 Delamere Terrace: Requests personal note of introduction to Lady Dufferin. He wants to write to her about the system of women doctors for India in which she takes an interest, in connection with some recent statements of Mr. Rudyard Kipling, "that enfant terrible".
- 22. 1893, Aug. 4: ibid.: Is going to prepare for 50 subscribers a catalogue of his rare books. Asks if she would like to subscribe to a copy. Reminds her of pamphlet by young Morris which she promised him. Asks if she read the "English Academy thing" in his Questions at Issue. Is going to meet Lord Houghton. Asks when W.'s Life of Marlborough will be ready.
- 23. 1894, Jan. 4: ibid.: New Year greetings. Explains delay in replying to her letter. Refers to Arthur Beresford Cane's marriage. Regrets mortal illness of Mrs. Arthur Anstruther.
- 24. 1895, Feb. 2: Royal Hospital, Dublin: Thanks for her prompt, untiring and so amazingly successful friendship.
- 25. 1898, Jan. 25: 29 Delamere Terrace: Pleasure at his recent visit to Lady W.
- 26. 1899, Sept. 3: Victoria Hotel, Christiana: Asks if it is true that F.G.W. is to marry someone from Dublin.
- 27. 1899, Dec. 30: 29 Delamere Terrace: New Year greetings.
- 28. 1900, Dec. 1: ibid.: Appreciation of W. on his withdrawal from public life. Hopes she will persuade W. to finish his work on Marlborough and write his Memoirs.
- 29. 1902, Apr. 3: 17 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park: Sends a copy of his article on Queen Victoria, now pirated in an American book version [not found].
- 30. 1902, Dec. 31: ibid.: New Year greeting and pleasure at his recent visit to Glynde.
- 31. 1910, Mar. 22: House of Lords: Thanks for letter. Has noted Miss Woolwich's address. It appears [the House of Lords] is to be abolished "...it is an intense nuisance, and I do not know what will be the upshot".
- 72. 1910, Sept. 28: Continental Hotel des Bains, St. Raphael:
 Thanks for letter. He and Nellie have not been well this year and long for warmth. They have been away from London since mid-August.
 Will not return to England for a time. Speculates about "the fatal session of the House of Lords, perhaps the last that ancient assembly will live through. What is going to happen? are we at the edge of a precipice, or will there prove to be an easy slope and a soft road up again? I am not happy about it. I hate revolutions."
- 33. 1916, Sept 14: 17 Hanover Terrace: Returns all the H.J. letters, except the last which he will return when he has copied it.

- 34. 1893, May 15: 29 Delamere Terrare: To F.G.W.: Sends her one of his book plates [not found with letter].
- 35. 1886, Feb. 17: ibid.: To Mrs. Lang: Suggests J.A. Blaikie to lecture to F.G.W.

GOSSE, Sir Edmund, see also KIPLING, Rudyard

GOUGH, Gen. Sir C.J.S.

June 12: Innislonach, Clonmel: Thanks W. for his appreciation of his services and will be most grateful for any kindness W. may be able to render to his two sons.

GOUGH, Field Marshal Sir Hugh. 1st Lord

- 1. 1847, Oct. 28: Simla: To Philip Melvill: Sends plans [not found]. Explains why he is not making a Tour of Inspection.
- 2. 1862, Sept. 18: St. Helens: Absence all day prevented him sending enclosure sooner [not found].

GOULBURN, Dean E.M.

- 1. 1863, May 12: 21 Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park: To Archdeacon [Sinclair]: Regrets temporary indisposition will prevent him hearing his charge. Glad to observe an important extract from the Charge in the evening papers; he would have thought the Globe would have been too much inclined to Bp. Colenso's theology to admit it.
- 1893, May 7: 62 Upper Seymour St.: To Archdeacon [Sinclair]: Thanks for copy of sermon preached at St. Paul's.

GOWER, Hon. (Edward) Frederick Leveson-

- May 15: Holmbury, Dorking: Regrets he will not be in town.

GOWER, Lord Ronald Charles Sutherland-

- 1. 1886, Oct. 2: Travellers' Club, Pall Mall: Expresses pleasure that W. looked at his work in the hall of Stafford House that day. Requests signed photograph as souvenir. Refers to W.'s literary activity.
- 2. 1886, Oct. 6: Stafford House, St. James's: Sends etching by Leopold Flameng of writer's statue of Hamlet.
- 3. 1889, Aug. 19: ibid.: Pained at seeing a "poor old man" buried with nothing but dry eyes around, but pleased to have met W.

GOYON, A. de [Col. of 2nd Dragoons]

 1849, Aug. 20: Paris: To Dr. Larrey, Surgeon in Chief: Case of Dragoon Valentin, discharged from hospital although not cured and consequently re-admitted.

GRAFTON, 3rd Duke of

1. 1767, Mar. 12: Grosvenor Sq.: To G. Selwyn, Chesterfield St.: Is pleased to hear from the Duke of Queensberry that Lord March is much mended. Would be pleased of S. could attend East India business.

GRAHAM, Prof. Thomas

1. 1861, Oct. 19: Envelope only, addressed to Dr. Odling, Kennington Rd.

GRAHAM, Maj. Gen. Thos., 1st Lord Lynedoch

- 1. [17]98, June 24: [To Mr. Dundas]: Requests advice on action to be taken, having been passed over in promotion. Requests recipient to make a direct approach to the King on his behalf. Has no wish to continue in nominal command of Regt.
- 2. 1799, July 8: Messina: To Sir Wm. —: Comments on military situation. Does not like the great dispersion of the French Army in Italy. Hopes Sir W. will soon be able to move forward towards Rome, which would be of infinite service to the common cause.

GRAHAM, Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald

- 1. 1882, Dec. 1: Cairo: Congratulations and gratitude for the way he has been treated. Recommends Col. Richardson, Lt.-Col. John and Maj. Grieve for rewards. Drills his Bde. twice a week and hopes sick rate will decrease now they are in bks. Trying to follow W.'s injunctions to keep men's minds and bodies active.
- 2. 1883, Jan. 9: ibid.: Requests home appointment for serious domestic reasons, including sons' attempts to enter Army and Navy. Sorry to say sickness still prevails among the tps.
- 3. 1883, June 21: Worlabye House, Upper Richmond Rd.: Gives views on strength and disposition of tps. in Egypt. Suggests arrangements to place all the tps. of Cairo under one command and train all the Egyptian tps. together, thereby improving sanitary conditions.
- 4. 1884, Feb. 18: Cairo: Grateful for appointment. Hopes to be able to relieve Tokar Garrison if they can only hold out a week longer.
- 5. 1884, May 18: Worlabye House: Has followed W.'s advice and told the Duke he would prefer promotion to Lt. Gen. to the Baronetcy. Hopes however that promotion will not keep him out of expedition to relieve Gordon.
- 6. 1885, Aug. 31: United Service Club: Congratulations. Thanks for W.'s appreciation of his services. Recommends clasp should be awarded for Tamai 1885 instead of for Tofrits, so as to include Australians amongst recipients. Greaves has been suffering from fever and neuralgia and the writer's A.D.C., Stopsford, is dangerously ill.
- 7. 1888, Apr. 25: Worlabye House: Appreciation of W.'s speech as reported in press.

GRANT, Anne or Elizabeth

1. N.d.: Fragment of poem or song.

GRANT, Gen. Sir J. Hope

1. 1858, Sept. 15: Allahabad: Not much chance of W. getting promotion: D. of Cambridge is apparently frightened and does not choose to make so many. Has found out from Col. Stirling there was little chance for W. as he had only 7 years standing and had only very lately been given a majority. G. living in luxury.

- 2. [1861] June 10: 27 Sussex Place, Regent's Park: Requests copy of W.'s proceedings and journey up Yangtse-Kiang for Horse Guards and W.O. He ought not to publish until the two depts. have seen.
- 1861, July 11: Edinburgh: Honoured by dedication of W.'s book. Lord John Russell charmed with W.'s Yangtse account.

GRANT, Field Marshal Sir Patrick

- 1. 1883, Nov. 19: Royal Hospital, Chelsea: Attacks proposed abolition of bonnet worn by Highland Regts. Defends it and its place in morale at some length.
- 2. 1883, Dec. 13: ibid.: Requests W. to give Cameron Highlanders in Egypt an opportunity of volunteering for the 2nd Bn. Seaforth Highlanders in India, and to give the Reserve men in Scotland a chance of returning to soldiering.
- 3. 1885, Nov. 2: ibid.: Supports request of Capt. Grant to exchange Regts.
- 4. 1886, May 15: ibid.: Requests cards of admission to Queen's Birthday Parade for daughter.
- 5. 1894, Sept. 26: Castle Grant, Grantown, Strathspey: Will bear in mind W.'s recommendation of Rev. Goodwin.

GRANT DUFF, Sir M.E. see DUFF, Sir Mountstuart E. Grant-

GRANVILLE, John Carteret, 1st Earl

1. 1750, Nov. 27: Arlington St.: [To Countess of Pomfret]: Comments on death of Count Saxe. London News.

GRANVILLE, 2nd Earl

- 1. 1880, Oct. 5: F.O.: To Duke of Cambridge: Asks for number of his staff who will dine and sleep at Walmer.
- 1882, Oct. 25:
 18 Carlton House Terrace: Congratulations.
- 3. 1832, Nov. 1: ibid.: Hopes to speak with W.
- 4. 1884, Aug. 28: Walmer Castle, Deal: Having talked with Stanley the explorer about his Congo expedition, G. thinks it may interest W. to talk to Stanley.

GRAY, John, 15th Lord

1. - Thurs.: Dinner invitation to [Archdeacon] Sinclair.

GREAVES, Gen. Sir Geo.

1. 1885, Aug. 18: Ccombe Lodge, Weston-super-Mare: Has heard from Whitmore: is going to India. Asks W. not to give him up. Anxious to know when the Duke of Connaught will resign his Div. in India as he will get it then.

GREEN, Henry

1. 1879, June 5: Stafford House, St. James's: As Treasurer of D. of Sutherland's [medical] Cttee. describes arrangements for sending out nurses and asks how the Cttee. can best assist the Army.

GREEN, J.R.

 1870, Nov. 15: Villa Congreve, San Remo, Italy: To Mrs. Loftie: Description of San Remo and of Rhine valley at time of Metz. His health.

GREENE, F. Vincent

1. 1901, Oct. 9: Thomas' Hotel, Berkeley Sq.: Has sent W. copies of Scribner's Magazine with his articles on U.S. Army. Has just had very agreeable day at Woolwich with Maj.-Gen. Jeld. Thanks W. for his hospitality.

GREEN, Pericles [traveller in Sudan]

1. 1885, Mar. 26: Ramle Lodge, Springfield Park, Acton: Unable to help the following day as is giving lecture at Redhill.

GREENWOOD, F. [journalist]

- 1. 1885, May 7: St. James's Gazette, Dorset St., Whitefriars: Respectfully advises W. to ignore the insolent paragraph about himself in the Pall Mall Gazette.
- 2. Mar. 28: Returns letters and asks to see any other similar ones in confidence. The coercion bill will be most useful if those carrying out its provisions are supported by the Govt.
- 3. Mon.: Kensington: Had he been in London, the leading article in the St. James's Gazette would not have been printed. Very vexed by it.
- Feb. 25: To Lady W. accepting invitation.
- 5. Mar. 22: Portinscale Rd.: To the Misses Lawrence: Apologies for not being able to accept invitation. Regrets missing opportunity to tell W. how much he agrees with his policy at the War Office.

GREGORIÉ, C. F.

- 1. 1905, Nov. 19: Moreton, Lymington, Hants.: Charity case of Thomas Mulligan.
- 2. 1905, Nov. 25: ibid.: Guinness, A.A.G., Curragh, has no recollection of Mulligan.
- 3. 1905, Nov. 30: ibid.: Further reference to Mulligan. Also refers to writing of a [military?] history, material for which has been collected by Savile.
- 4. 1905, Dec. 19: ibid.: End of the Mulligan case.

GREGORY, Chas. Hutton [civ. engr.]

- 1. 1885, Oct. 20: 2 Delahay Street, Westminster: To Gen. Sir John Stokes: Arrangements for dinner W. is to attend.
- 2. 1885, Nov. 3: ibid.: Will try among his friends for autographs of engineers.
- 1885, Nov. 18: ibid.: Encloses reply [not found] from Mr. Forrest, Sec. of Inst. of Civ. Engineers, about autographs.

GREGORY, Dean Robert

1. 1885, Feb. 7: 2 Amen Court, E.C.: To [Archdeacon] Sinclair: Remarks that his name does not appear as a subscriber to the Bishop's memorial.

GRENFELL, 1st Lord

- 1. [1903] Aug. 9: The Rookery, Dorking: To Lady W.: Thanks for [wedding] present. W. may remember his wife when she was with the Queen.
- 2. -- 16: 4 Savile Row, W.: To Lady W.: [?Grenfell] declines invitation.

GREVILLE, Violet

1. - Apr. 19: 7 Chesterfield Gardens, W.: Dinner invitation.

GREY, 3rd Earl

- 1. 1880, Nov. 24: Howick: Writes to W. as he understands he wishes to have an autograph. At same time draws W.'s attention to an article he has written for the <u>Nineteenth Century</u> on S. Africa, quoting W.
- 2. 1847, Sep. 30: ibid.: To Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Macdonald: Congratulations on receiving G.C.B.

GRIFFIN, Sir Lepel Henry

 [1899] Aug. 20: 4 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.: Recommends Capt. R. Nichols who is hoping to be made a Knight of Windsor.

GRIFFITHS, Arthur George Frederick.

- 1. 1881, Oct. 11: Wm. Clowes & Sons, Ltd., Printers & Mil. Publishers, 13 Charing Cross Rd.: Encloses prospectus [not found] for monthly publication he has been asked by Messrs. Clowes to edit. Recommends it to W.'s attention.
- 1883, June 29: Army & Navy Club, Pall Mall: Thanks W. for recommending his cousin for transfer to Bn. in Bengal.
- 3. 1883, Dec. 22: 19 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.: Presents W. with a copy of his new book, The Chronicles of Newgate.
- 4. 1885, Nov. 18: 9 Norfolk St., W.: Is looking after the Fortnightly Review during Escott's illness, and requests article on Burma from W.
- 5. 1887, Dec. 22: 125 Marine Parade, Brighton: Sends a copy [not found] of a photograph by Dixon of 112 Albany St., N.W. of C. Lutyens' portrait of Lord Airey.
- 6. 1886, Dec. 14: 9 Norfolk St.: To Lady W.: Sends note of old bindings available at Mr. Bohn's, 5 North Quadrant, Brighton, who also has illustrations to the catalogue of rare bindings in the Count Libri Collection.
- 7. 1886, Dec. 26: Royal Crescent, Hove: To Lady W.: Returns article on bookbinding. May include bookbinding in a series of articles he is suggesting for the Saturday Review.
- 8. 1896, May 20: 12 Onslow Square, S.W.: To Lady W.: Expresses his pleasure at seeing W. in his right place, as Field Marshal at the head of the Army.

GROSSMITH, Geo.

- 1. May 22: 31 Blandford Square, N.W.: To Lady W.: In response to her flattering request via Mrs. Jeune he sends Lady W. some photographs [not found] and asks for autograph acknowledgement for his Book of Celebrities.
- May 17: ibid.: To Mrs. Jeune: Arrangements for engagement on 8th June. Will send her a photograph of the Lord High Chancellor if she wishes.

GROTE, Geo. (historian)

1. 1870, Apr. 27: 12 Saville Row, W.: To Dr. Buchheim, 47
Leamington Road Villas, W.: Thanks for his annotated edition of
Goethe's Egmont. Glad to hear that the influence of the University of London has worked effectively to promote the study of
German literature in England.

GROUCHY, Marshal the Marquis de

1. 1843, May 26: Groussay: To Laroze, Chemist, 26 Rue Nv. des petits champs, Paris: Request for prescription for tooth-ache to be sent as soon as possible to the Chateau.

GROVE, Gen. Sir Colbridge

1. 1885, Aug. 8: Oxford and Cambridge Club: To Lady W.: Thanks for her [invitation] but regrets he must stop in town all next week until the vote of thanks is moved and Honours and Rewards decided on, which may be a long business. Wishes to congratulate her in person on contents of Lord Salisbury's note. "....the Conservatives show well in contrast to the detestable ministry they succeeded."

GROVE, Sir George

- 1886, Oct. 22: Royal College of Music, Kensington Gore: Requests an interview with W. on a matter of business.
- 2. 1887, Aug. 16: ibid.: Would be pleased to help [with military music education], but cannot do much whilst staff are scattered. Must know what numbers of men or boys are likely to want education, the form it is to take and the sum to be expended per head.
- 3. 1887, Sep. 5: Athenaeum: Belated thanks for note and enclosure. Will also go to Kneller Hall shortly and satisfy himself on one or two points. W. can depend on his secrecy.
- 4. 1888, Apr. 27: Lower Sydenham, S.E.: Asks W. to vote for Hubert Parry's membership of the Athenaeum.

GUIOD, Gen.

1. 1864, Apr. 12: lst. Mil. Div., Paris: To Baron Larrey, Insp. Gen., Paris: Forwards petition of Mme. Borel which he supports.

GUIZOT, F.P.G.

1. 1873, Nov. 26: Val Richer: To Miss [?Harriet] Martin: 26
Regent's Park Terr., Gloucester Gate: In reply to the questions in
her letter of the 17th, he attests to the capabilities of M. Wallon
and his fitness to supply articles on French history to an

English Review. He is more capable and impartial than M. Athanase Coquerel. Refers to Gardiner's information on Stafford's career. Asks about The Academy.

2. -- 29: Invitation to [M.] & Mme. Chatel Mondi.

GULLY, W.C., 1st Lord Selby.

- 1. 1900, May 22: House of Commons: Regrets he cannot attend B[reakfast] C[lub] on Sat.
- 1900, July 19: Speaker's House: Request on behalf of friend, Mrs. Symons, that her son should not be sent to India.
- 3. [1900], July 21: ibid.: Thanks W. for his note about Capt. Symons.
- 4. [1905] June 30: House of Commons: B[reakfast] C[lub] notice.
- 5. 1902, July 5: Sutton Place, Seaford, Sx.: To Lady W.: Asks if he may bring his daughter, Mrs. Scully, to Glynde instead of his wife who is ill.

GURWOOD, Adele, see under FITZHERBERT, Mrs.; HARDINGE, 1st Viscount.

GURWOOD, Colonel [John], see under FITZHERBERT, Mrs.; HARDINGE, 1st Viscount.

HADEN, G. Seymour

1. - Mar. 27: Athenaeum Club: Fixing appointment.

HAGGARD, Sir Henry Rider

1. [1886, June 26]: 69 Gunterstone Road, West Kensington: To Mrs. Andrew Lang: Unable to obtain tickets.

HAIG BROWN, Dr. Wm. see BROWN, Dr. Wm. Haig

HALE, Col. Sir Augustus Lonsdale

 1891, Dec. 2: Combe Bank, Camberley, Surrey: To Lady W.: Thanks for hospitality in Dublin.

HALIBURTON, 1st Lord

 1879, July 17: War Office: Regrets can do nothing for a retired officer; hopes for a sharp, short and decisive blow in Natal.

HALIFAX, first Viscount.

1. 1883, June 25: 10 Belgrave Sq.: Invitation.

HALL, Anna Maria [Novelist]

1. - Oct. 11: Bannow Lodge, 8 Essex Villas, Argyll Road, Campden Hill, W.: To Archdeacon Sinclair: Thanks for sympathy in illness.

HALLE, Sir Charles.

1. 1893, Mar. 25: Shelbourne Hotel, Dublin: To Lady W.: Declining invitation.

HALLIDAY, Sir Frederick James

1. 1886, Jan. 9: India Office: Soliciting W.'s interest for his grandson.

HALSBURY, 1st Earl of

- 1. 1896, Jan. 6: House of Lords: Forwarding letters.
- 2. 1900, June 11: House of Lords: Ecclesiastical patronage on behalf of Wolseley's nephew.

HAMILTON, (Sir) E. W., see below, D.4-5.

HAMILTON, Lord George.

- 1. 1885, Sep. 19: Burrows Lea Gormhall: Confidential report on one Dr. Fegan.. Unfit for promotion.
- 2. 1885, Dec. 30: Barons Court, Ireland: Thanks for information about Hampton Lodge.
- 3. 1897, Jan. 21: India Office: Proposing Col. Prothero for promotion. Amused at the outcry of the Guards against a share in the foreign service of the country. "I will do my best to snuff out these social influences and cliques which in the past have so stopped necessary army reform."
- 4. 1899, Jan. 17: India Office: Reduction of military representation on India Council.

HAMILTON, J.B. tee STANLEY, A.P.

HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Richard Vesey

- 1. 1890, June 13: Admiralty: Sending a chart.
- 2. 1890, June 13: Note that chart will be sent "Cyprian A.G. Bridge".
- Aug. 14: Admiralty: Returning books.

HAMILTON, W.T.

1. 1906, May 30: Chancery of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Downing St.: State dress regulations for a ceremony of the Order.

HAMLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir E.B.

- 1. 1882, Apr. 22: Palace Chambers, Ryder St., S.W.: Autumn manoeuvres; regrets he cannot join activities.
- 2. 1882. May 14: ibid .: Thanks for soliciting Duke's proposal.

HAMPDEN, 1st Viscount

 1884, Feb. 26: War Office: Soliciting W.'s influence for a Lieut. "anxious to get on in the service".

- 2. 1884, May 24: ibid.: Seeking answers to questions on Khartoum expedition for Cabinet.
- 3. 1884, Aug. 28: ibid.: Good wishes on W.'s appointment to Egypt.

HAMPTON, Wade (Confederate soldier)

1. 1866, July 21: Columbia, [South Carolina] to General Beauregard: Regretting being unable to see the war in Europe.

HARCOURT, Sir Wm. G. G. Vernon-

- 1. 1883, Apr. 6: Secretary of State, Home Department, to Marquess of Hartington: Wolseley to negotiate at once for a good system of communication between the Police and the Military.
- 1896, May 8: 32 St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W.: Soliciting W.'s interest for a nephew.
- 3. Jan. 22: 7 Grafton St., W.: Reminder of invitation.

HARDINGE, 1st Lord

- 1. [1898] May 18: 70 Lowndes Sq.: Adele Gurwood to W.: presenting (2) below for autograph collection.
- 2. July 27: to [?Col. J.] Gurwood: Returning surgeon's letter from St. Vincent; Mr. Ruthven's motion against army sinecures carried; sinecures [Enclosed in above]
- 3. Feb. 5: To "my Lord": Enclosing copies of correspondence re length of service by line regts.
- 4. May 6: Gt. Stanhope St.: To Mrs. Lawrence: Sending rhododendron seeds.
- 5. Nov. 3: South Park: 2nd Viscount Hardinge to W.: Enclosing notes of Commons speech by father as Secy. at War on relative positions of Commander in Chief and Civil Authorities.
- 6. Notes as above [enclosed in No. 5].

HARDINGE, 2nd Lord, see under HARDINGE, 1st Lord

HARDINGE, A.G.

1. N.d.: L[ower] Grosvenor Place: Enclosing papers on Indian army.

HARDY, Thomas

1. 1886, June 3: Savile Club: To Andrew Lang: Sending a copy of The Mayor of Casterbridge: "I have so much admiration for the infinite variety of your literary achievements".

HARE, Augustus, J.C.

- 1. 1878, Aug. 21: Holmhurst, Hastings: Introducing his friend Claude Cotham, recently posted to Cyprus.
- 2. 1890, June 23: Holmhurst, St. Leonards-on-Sea: To Lady W.: Accepting invitation.

- 3. 1902, Feb. 23: ibid.: To Lady W.: Invitation to visit him in his ill-health.
- 4. May 25: Athenaeum: To Mrs. Sinclair: Declining invitation

HARMAN, Lt.-Gen. Sir G.B.

1. 1885, Aug. 13: Parkfield, Horsham: to Lady W.: Congratulations on husband's Viscountcy.

MARPER'S MAGAZINE see LANG: 42. HARREL, Sir David

1. 1893, Jan. 9: The Castle, Dublin: Thanks for letter of congratulation.

HARRIS, Sir Augustus

- 1. 1885, Sep. 17: Theatre Royal, Drury Lane: Proposed exhibition of Soudan relics in connection with production of "Human Nature".
- 2. 1885, Oct. 14: ibid.: Thanks for loan of relics.
- 3. 1885, Dec. 17: ibid.: To Lady W.: Invitation to a rehearsal.
- 4. 1894, Oct. 3: Shelbourne Hotel, Dublin: To Lady W.: Declining invitation.

HARRIS, Frank

- 1. 1890, June 16: 36 Park Lane, W.: Enclosing a paper for W's perusal.
- 2. 1891, July 30: ibid.: Introducing a writer, E.B. Lanin, a Russian expert who wishes to dedicate a book to W.
- June 9: ibid.: Invitation.

HARRIS, 4th Lord

- 1. [1887] Feb. 22: War Office: Problems of guard boats and torpedo defence.
- 2. 1896, June 16: 36 Ebury St., S.W.: Thanks for advice.
- Sep. 5: War Office: Seeks advice re Committee on Artillery Reorganisation.
- 4. Aug. 23: 15 Wilton Crescent: Thanks for advice: Col. Scott not deserving of pecuniary reward as he is making a large profit from his invention; Treasury sanction of horse scheme.
- 5. N.d.: Carlton Club: Apologies for misquotation.

HARRISON, Frederic

1. 1891, Apr. 7: 38 Westbourne Terrace, W.: To Lady Dorothy Nevill: Accepting invitation.

HARTINGTON, Marquess of, see DEVONSHIRE, 8th Duke of

HARTLEY, May

1. [1893, Mar. 30]: 36 Waterloo Road, Dublin: To Lady W.: Accepting invitation.

HARTMANN, L. [Nihilist]

- 1. 1880, Nov. 4: 26 Holford Sq., Lloyd Sq., W.C.: Sending P.O. for 10/6 and making appointment to give information.
- 2. 1886, Oct. 21: Daily Telegraph, Fleet St.: Bennet Burleigh to W.: Sending an article on "British Officers and Soldiers" and above letter for W.'s autograph collection.

HASTINGS, Warren

1. N.d.: Signature of Warren Hastings.

HATZFELDT-WILDENBURG, Count Paul von. [German Ambassador, 1885-1901]

- 1. 1886, May 3: German Embassy: Invitation to meet Princess Imperial of Germany.
- 2. [1886, May 7]: ibid.: Accepting invitation.
- 3. 1886, May 26: ibid.: Transmitting Diploma of Grand Cross of the Order of the Red Eagle.
- 4. N.d.: ibid.: To Lady W.: Fancy dress for ball.

HAWEIS, Revd. H.R.

- 1. [1890, June 9]: Queen's House, Cheyne Walk: Seeking signatures for a circular.
- 1900, May 4: 31 Devonshire St., Portland Place: Seeking W.'s interest for a Captain in W. India Regiment.
- 1900, May 9: Eastlake House, 133 Park Road, Regents Park: re above.
- [1900, July]: ibid.: Thanks for help re above.
- N.d.: 31 Devonshire St.: Invitation.
- 6. [1891, June 2]: Queen's House: to Lady W.: Asking W. to take chair at a lecture; enclosing list of his works and a lecture syllabus.
- 7. [1891, Nov. 18]: ibid.: To Lady W.: Enclosing printed invitation to a social evening.
- 8. 1900, May 22: 31 Devonshire St.: To Lady W.: Seeking interest for a hospital nurse.
- 9. [1891, Sep. 21]: Queen's House: To Lady W.: Re W. taking chair at lectures.
- 10. N.d.: ibid.: To Lady W.: Invitation.
- 11. N.d.: ibid.: To Lady W.: Sending a copy of his book, The Broad Church.
- 12. N.d.: Steyning Rectory, Sussex: To Lady W.: Re W. taking chair at lectures.
- 13. N.d.: 31 Devonshire St., W.: Invitation.

HAWLEY, Jas. R. see under AMERICAN AUTOGRAPHS

HAY, John

- 1. 1897, Sep. 4: Tillypronie, Tarland, Aberdeenshire: To Lady W.: Thanks for letter.
- 2. N.d.: 5 Carlton House Terrace: To Lady W.: Forwarding a letter.

HAYTER, Sir Arthur D.

1. 1883, June 25: House of Commons: Seeking information for reply to a parliamentary question re riot at Curragh barracks.

HAYWARD, Abraham

- Jan. 15: 8 St. James's St.: Sending an unbound book.
- June 19: ibid.: Sending a book of Essays.
- 3. Apr. 15: 8 lines of poetry by Hayward "To the Photograph of a Lady holding a bouquet against her mouth and chin."

HEALY, Father James

- 1. 1891, Aug. 8: Bray: Arranging appointment with Archbishop.
- 1891, Sep. 12: ibid.: Declining invitation.
- 1892, Dec. 26: ibid.: Letter of introduction.

see also FITZPATRICK, W.J.

HEATON, Sir John Henniker

1. 1900, Nov. 3: Overbury, Bexhill-on-Sea: Thanks for letter.

HELENA Augusta Victoria, Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein.

- 1. 1896, Oct. 23: Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Gt. Park: Seeks advice on appointment of an equerry.
- 2. 1896. Nov. 14: ibid.: Thanks for letter and advice.
- 3. 1896, Dec. 8: ibid.: Thanks for letter and advice.
- 4. 1898, Jan. 6: ibid.: Soliciting W.'s interest for her sons.
- 5. 1898, Jan. 12: ibid.: News concerning her sons.
- 6. 1898, July 25: ibid.: Thanks for W.'s interest re above.
- 7. 1898, Dec. 12: ibid.: Seeking nomination for the Staff College for her son.

HENDERSON, Sir Edmund, Y.W., Commissioner of Police.

- 1. 1879, Apr. 1: Metropolitan Police Office: Introducing employee now anxious to serve in Cyprus.
- 2. 1886, Dec. 7: 1 Gledhow Gardens, South Kensington: Sending nephew's book.
- June 20: Metropolitan Police Office: Enclosing statistical remetropolitan cabs.

HENDERSON, G.F.R., Military historian

1. 1897, Mar. 15: Maisonette, Blackwater, Hants.: Commission

- from Lord Acton: "I am ambitious of doing for the army what Mahan has done for the navy"; other publications in hand.
- 2. 1897, May 5: ibid.: Thanks for W.'s praise of an article reflecting his own views.
- 3. Aug. 15: War Office: Interest of The Times' historian of the South African War in Wolseley's advice to the government.

HENRY (Maurice), Prince of Battenburg

- 1. 1885, Dec. 18: Osborne: Thanks for sending papers and map.
- 2. 1886, July 14: Windsor Castle: Making appointment to see A. Condie Stephen before going to Bulgaria.
- 3. 1895, Nov. 17: Windsor Castle: Seeking W.'s support in his application to the Queen to be allowed to join the Ashanti expedition.
- 4. 1895, Nov. 22: Windsor Castle: Acknowledging papers.

HENSCHEL, Georg

1. 1888, Nov. 29: 45 Bedford Gardens, Campden Hill: To Lady W.: Social.

HENSLEY, Marie

1. 1906, July 6: Nouvel Hotel Anzias, Vence, Alpes Maritimes, France: Sending book on India by her brother.

HENTY, G.A.

- 1. [1874] June 22: 23 St. Ann's Villas, Notting Hill: Dissociating himself from leading article in <u>Standard</u> on Ashanti War.
- 2. [1884, Feb.]: 103 Upper Richmond Road, Putney: Declining invitation because of possibility of having to attack W.'s policy in the Standard.
- 3. [1885, Aug. 15]: The United Services Gazette, W.C.: Congratulations; The Gazette not to continue ite previous hostile tone to the War Office.
- 4. [1885] Aug. 20: 103 Upper Richmond Road: Selection vs. seniority in obtaining commanding officers.
- [1885, Dec. 18]: ibid.: Answering invitation.
- N.d.: ibid.: Accepting invitation.
- Dec. 16: ibid.: Accepting invitation.
- 8. Oct. 20: 23 St. Ann's Villas: Declining invitation.

HERBERT, Arthur

1. N.d.: Government House, Portsmouth: Returning charger and commenting on horse's behaviour.

HERBERT, Hon. Auberon (E.W.M.)

- 1. [1888] Oct. 13: Old House, Ringwood: Seeking W.'s signature on paper directed against "the modern exaggeration of examinations".
- 2. [1888] Oct. 29: ibid.: Wolseley's name to appear in the second list in the December Nineteenth Century.

HERBERT, Sir Robert (G.W.)

- 1. 1878, Aug. 8: C[olonial] O[ffice]: Maltese immigration; encloses a letter from Lord Dufferin [see above, DUFFERIN AND AVA, Marquess of].
- 2. 1897, May 9: Ickleton, Great Chesterford, Essex: Declining Breakfast [Club] invitation.
- 3. May 28: C[olonial] O[ffice]: Enclosing letter from Sir Michael [Hicks Beach].

HERBERT, [R.G.W.], see also DUFFERIN AND AVA, 1st Marquess of

HERMANN, F.

1. 1886, Aug. 8: Rimini: Acknowledging letter from Fräulein Anna von Seutter and stating his intention to go to Perugia.

HERSCHEL, Sir J.F.W., 1st Bt., see under HERSCHELL, 1st Lord

HERSCHELL, 1st Lord

- 1. [1889] Apr. 5: House of Lords: Declining Breakfast Club invitation.
- 2. [1889] June 20: 46 Grosvenor Gardens: Accepting Breakfast Club invitation.
- 3. [1889] July 2: ibid.: Breakfast Club invitation.
- 4. [1890, July 16]: House of Lords: Accepting Breakfast Club invitation.
- 5. 1897, May 8: 46 Grosvenor Gardens: Accepting Breakfast Club invitation.
- 6. 1851, Mar. 21: Irvine: Sir J.F.W. Herschel to an unknown correspondent: asks for criticisms of a schedule.

HEWETT, Vice-Adm. Sir W.V.W.

- 1. 1885, Nov. 13: Empire Club: Dinner invitation.
- 2. Jan. 6: H.M.S. 'Arthur': Ships on African coast; local chieftains.

HICKS-BEACH, Sir Michael (E.) (1st Lord St. Aldwyn), see below, A.19, A.21-23.

HILL, Gen. 1st Lord

- 1. [1833, Oct. 3]: Hardwick Grange: To'my dear Macdonald': Thanks for news from Portugal; Sir Rowland [Hill's] excellent new house at Hawkstone.
- 2. N.d.: "Roll of recruits rais'd by Major Hill for the 90th Regt. and approv'd by Col. Graham, but not return'd."
- 3. -Mar. 19: War Office: Alex Delavoye to Wolseley: enclosing above, with signatures of Lords Lynedoch and Hill, for W.'s collection.

HILL, Octavia

1. 1883, June 13: 14 Nottingham Place, W.: To [W.M.] Sinclair:

- declining offer of £300 for a housing scheme; Mr. Barnett's plans for Artisans' Dwellings, which may produce 4% on investment.
- 2. 1889, Mar. 30: ibid.: To Colonel Maurice: Soliciting his help for a Cadet Corps in Southwark; will W. preside at the inaugural meeting of employers, etc?
- 3. 1889, Apr. 17: ibid.: Arrangements for W. to preside over Cadet Corps meeting.
- 4. 1889, Apr. 24: ibid.: Inviting Lady W. to above.
- 5. 1889, May 24: ibid.: Arrangements for above.
- 6. 1889, May 28: ibid .: Arrangements for above.
- 7. 1889, May 29: ibid.: Arrangements for above.
- 8. 1889, June 3: ibid.: To Lady W.: Regretting she could not attend meeting: report of first drill session of Cadet Corps.
- 9. 1903, June 22: 190 Marylebone Rd.: To Mr. Elliot: Returning signed petition.

HOBART-HAMPDEN, A.C. ['Hobart Pasha']

1. N.d.: 22 Suffolk St.: Declining invitation.

HOBHOUSE, 1st Lord.

- 1. 1880, Aug. 7: 15 Bruton St.: Dinner invitation.
- 2. 1880, Aug. 16: ibid.: Confirming invitation.

HODGKIN. John Eliot

- 1. 1903, Dec. 16: The Woodlands, Upper Richmond Rd., Putney: To Lady W.: Invitation to see collections.
- 2. 1903, Dec. 22: ibid.: Regretting fog prevented Lady W. from coming.

HOLE, Dean S.R.

1. 1898, Apr. 14: The Deanery, Rochester: Asking W. to attend a Masonic Service for restoration of cathedral.

HOLL, Frank, R.A.

- 1. 1882, Sep. 21: The Three Gables, Fitzjohns Avenue, N.W.: Seeking favour of a sitting.
- 2. 1883, Mar. 27: ibid.: To Lady W.: Invites her to view finished portrait of W.
- 3. 1883, Oct. 18: ibid.: Asking for loan of overcoat to complete a portrait.
- 4. 1883, Oct. 25: ibid.: Will return sword and coat; asks for undress cap and gloves.
- 5. 1883, Dec. 19: ibid.: Returning garments; asking for a sitting.
- 6. 1884, Feb. 15: ibid.: Declining invitation; R.A.; Prince of Wales.
- 8. 1886, Mar. 1: ibid.: Appointment for a sitting.
- 9. 1886, Mar. 7: ibid.: Appointment for a sitting.

- 10. 1886, Mar. 11: ibid.: Appointments for sittings.
- 11. 1886, Mar. 15: ibid.: Appointments for sittings; rush of work.
- 12. 1886, Mar. 19: ibid.: Poor light "as thick as pea-soup" prevents sitting.
- 13. 1886, Mar. 22: ibid.: Arrangements for sittings.
- 14. 1886, Mar. 25: ibid.: To Lady W.: Invitation to see completed portrait.
- 15. 1886, Mar. 29: ibid.: Arrangements for a sitting altered.
- 16. 1886, Apr. 29: ibid.: Appointment for a sitting.
- 17. 1886, May 27: ibid.: Appointment for a sitting.
- 18. 1886, June 1: ibid.: Appointment for a sitting.
- 19. 1886, July 1: ibid.: To Lady W.: Discussing a portrait of W.
- 20. 1886, July 9: ibid.: Thanks for appreciative letter; episcopal portrait in progress.
- 21. 1886, Aug. 16: Barons Cross, Greenshall, Nr. Guildford: Portrait of Sir H. Stewart.
- 22. 1884, Oct. 19: Three Gables: To Lady W.: Prevented from submitting portrait of W. as Diploma work at R.A.; regrets it could not be hung.
- 23. 1886, Oct. 22: ibid.: Acknowledgement of cheque for portrait of Sir H. Stewart.
- 24. 1886, Nov. 4: ibid.: Spread of Socialist riots to Hampstead anticipated; seeks advice.
- 25. 1887, Jan. 25: Arts Club, Hanover Sq.: Thanks for a portrait of W., to be sent to Jubilee Exhibition, Manchester; another to go to Dublin.

HOLLAND, Vassall, 3rd Lord

- 1. July 15: H[olland] H[ou]se [?to Prince Talleyrand]: pleasure in reviving an old friendship at Holland House; questions on French political situation; firm basis of political life in England, Portuguese affairs.
- N.d.: To Prince Talleyrand: Greetings.

HOLMES, Sir Richard Rivington

- 1. 1886, Dec. 22: Windsor Castle: Catalogue of the Military Plans sent to the War Office.
- 2. 1897, May 20: ibid.: Printing and proofs of "the Trophy Book".
- 3. 1901, Nov. 7: ibid.: To Lady W.: Mrs. Gallup's <u>Bilateral</u> Cypher of Francis Bacon; Holmes recently confirmed in his position and promoted in Victorian Order.

HOME, Sir Anthony Dickson

1. 1878, Feb. 6: 6 Whitehall Yard, S.W.: Regretting any mistrust which may have arisen between them from an unknown cause.

HOOD, 1st Baron

- 1. 1887, Jan. 10: Admiralty: Sending papers on Committee on protection of military ports at home and abroad (Hood and W. the only members).
- 2. 1887, Jan. 20: ibid.: Sending amended proposals re above.
- 1889, Dec. 18: 19 Queen's Gate Place: Acknowledging memorandum, and discussing use of melinite explosive shells in naval warfare.
- 4. 1798, July 20: Royal Hospital, Greenwich: first Viscount Hood to Earl Spencer: Acknowledging transfer of an officer.

HOOD, 1st Viscount, see under HOOD, 1st Baron.

HOOD, J.B., (General, Confederate army)

1. Signature, endorsed "written for Mr. Bushby at his camp before Fredericksburg, Jany. 1863".

HOOKER, Sir J.D.

1. 1887, Nov. 1: The Camp, Sunningdale: Age of walnut trees.

HOOPER, Col. George.

 1889, July 7: 2 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington: Criticisms of an article by Wolseley dealing with Wellington.

HOPE, Admiral Sir James.

- 1. 1861, Feb. 7: French officer to accompany Yangtse expedition; arrangements for him to travel with W.
- 2. 1876, Mar. 7: War Office: Will send information about water transport between Tientsin and Pekin.
- 3. 1876, Mar. 9: 50 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.: No difficulties in landing troops on any part of the China coast; will send information.
- N.d.: Anchorage of vessels proceeding up Yangtse.

HORNBY, Adm. Sir Geoffrey T.P.

1. 1878, Dec. 17: H.M.S. 'Alexandra', Artaki: Arrangements for Lady W.'s passage to Cyprus.

HORNE, F.

- 1. 1878, July 10: Quarter Master General: Problems if he resigns
- 2. 1878, Aug. 30: Sends map of Cyprus; Kitchener.
- 3. N.d.: Quarter Master General: Sending books for voyage.
- 4. N.d.: ibid.: Private letter on row with Grant: maps, etc. have been sent for Cyprus.

HORSFORD, Gen. Sir Alfred

1. N.d.: Horse Guards, War Office, S.W., Commander-in-Chief's Office: Subject of W.'s letter to Duke of Cambridge seemed to be well received.

2. N.d.: 46 Albemarle St.: Enclosing a letter from a Mrs. Beauclerk ("not the"), asking to see her husband, an Engineers' Lieut.

HORSLEY, J. Callcott, R.A.

1. 1889, Mar. 29: 1 High Row, Kensington: Invitation to see military portraits before they are submitted to R.A.

HOSKINS, Adm. Sir Anthony H.

- 1. 1885, Nov. 16: United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W.: Confirming dinner invitation.
- 2. 1886, Mar. 19: Admiralty, S.W.: Sending papers re feeling of recently discharged soldiers.

HOUGHTON, 1st Lord

- 1. 1880, May 26: Newspaper Press Fund, 55 Strand: Asks W. to return thanks for the Army on 19 June.
- -.Oct. 4: Fryston Hall, Ferrybridge: Invitation to visit Yorkshire: comment on recent display of militarism in Berlin: distrust of despotism.
- 3. N.d.: Norfolk St., Park Lane: Regrets W. could not visit The Club: news of his son-in-law's military career.

HOWARD, McHenry

- 1904, Aug. 22: 919 Cathedral Street, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.: Discussing his claim to "a little Wolseley blood" and connections of Wolseley descendants in U.S. with respectable Southern gentry.
- Extracts from family letters enclosed in above.
- 3. Genealogical table showing connection between correspondent and W., enclosed in l above..
- Genealogical note by F.G.W.

HOWARD, Sir Henry

- 1. 1885, Aug. 16: British Legation, Athens: Congratulations on Viscountcy.
- 2. 1894, Jan. 17: British Embassy, St. Petersburg: Letter of Introduction.

HOZIER, Col. Sir Henry M.

- 1. N.d.: 4 Cleveland Sq., St. James's: Enclosing a paper re Cyprus.
- 2. Feb. 21: 75 Grosvenor St.: To Lady W.: Thanks for a book.

HUGHES, Thomas

1. 1887, Aug. 21: Grosvenor Club, Chester: Thanks for help re his son in army.

- 1891, May 21: Chester: Soliciting W.'s interest for a Sandhurst cadet, son of Percival, headmaster of Rugby.
- 3. 1896, Jan. 18: County Court, Stockport: Enclosing a letter from Bishop Percival about his son, and soliciting W.'s interest.

HUGHES, Thomas, see also PERCIVAL, John

HUNT, W. Holman

1. 1900, June 27: Draycott Lodge, Fulham: Sending his autograph, at the request of the Misses Lawrence, for W.'s collection.

HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald

- 1. 1899, Jan. 29: Naval and Military Club: Will send information re Tunis.
- 2. 1899, Feb. 4: Wightwick, near Wolverhampton: Forwarding his brother's notes re routes to the West of Alexandria.
- 3. 1899, Feb. 14: Naval and Military Club: Enclosing letter.
- 4. 1899, Feb. 3: Coastguard Administration: Letter to Sir A. Hunter from his brother, enclosed in above: Communications west of Alexandria.
- 5. 1899, Apr. 8: War Office: Letter of introduction.

HUXLEY, T.H.

- 1. 1878, Dec. 21: Science Schools, South Kensington: To E. B. Buckland: sending drawings.
- 2. 1893, July 19: 4 Marlborough Place, Abbey Road, N.W.: To Lady Arthur Russell: accepting invitation.

HUYSHE, Wentworth

- 1. 1887, Mar. 9: Evening News, 12 Whitefriars St.: Sending proofs of interview and asking that E.N. might publish it.
- June 5: ibid.: Seeking interview on Home Rule question; commending <u>E.N.</u> and its editor, Frank Harris, to W.'s attention.

HYNDMAN, H.M.

1. [1886] Feb. 14: 10 Devonshire St.: To Mr. Burleigh:
Acknowledging summonses served upon Burns, Champion, Williams and
himself - "we intended, of course, to subpoen about half the
present administration to justify our language". Proposal to hold
a mass meeting; will send a copy of manifesto. [For the S.D.F.
meeting to which this refers, cf. Ensor, England, 1870-1914, pp.100101].

IBBETSON, Sir H. J. Selwin- (Lord Rookwood)

- 1. July 10: Treasury: Congratulations on appointment to Cyprus; mentioning acquaintance (an inventor) who seeks employment there.
- 2. Nov. 12: Down Hall, Harlow: Merits of one Holroyd for an appointment.

IBRAHIM TEWFICK

1. 1885, Dec. 27: Thanks for photograph and letter

IDDESLEIGH, 1st Earl of

- 1. 1878, Aug. 12: 11 Downing St.: Introducing two friends going to Cyprus.
- 2. [1879, May]: 10 Downing St.: Seeking rough estimate of expenses before W.'s departure.
- 3. 1884, June. 7: 30 St. James's Place: Discontent at design and lettering of Sudan medals amongst Gordon Highlanders.
- 4. 1884, July 3: ibid.: Enclosing letter.
- 5. 1884, Sep. 19: Balmoral: To W.H. Smith: Promotions for service at Suakin.

ILBERT, Sir Courtney

1. 1899, Feb. 6: Athenaeum: Will W. inspire someone to write an adequate history of the British army?

INGRAHAM, D.N. [U.S. naval officer]

1. Autograph, "Charleston, Jan 22, 1863".

IRBY, Lt.-Col.L.H. see VERNER, Col.Wm.: 2,7.
IRELAND, K.M.

1. 1900, May 3: Modder Spruit, Natal: Major Sir Anthony Weldon in hospital with ptomaine poisoning, which may develop into enteric fever.

IRVING, Sir Henry

- 1. 1886, Mar. 8: 15a Grafton St., W.: To Lady W.: Invitation to meet Miss Broughton.
- 2. 1890, May 5: Lyceum Theatre: Invitation to a play.
- 3. 1890, May 7: 15a Grafton St.: Invitation to dine after play.
- 4. 1890, May 8: Lyceum Theatre: Regrets W. cannot come, owing to illness.
- 5. 1897, June 8: 15a Grafton St.: To Lady W.: Advice on fancy dress costume.
- 6. 1897, June 12: ibid .: To Lady W .: Further advice on costume.
- 7. 1897, Dec. 3: Adelphi Hotel, Liverpool: To Lady W.: Accepting invitation.
- 8. 1898, Jan. 18: 15a Grafton St.: To Lady W.: Declining invitation.
- 9. 1899, Apr. 21: ibid.: Thanks for good wishes.
- 10. 1903, June 26: 17 Stratton St., Piccadilly: Declining invitation.

JACKSON, Gen. T.J. ("Stonewall")

1. 1863, Jan. 28: Caroline County, Va.: To "my dear Colonel"; Has had conversation with Gen. Lee respecting the valley; "protection of our people there". Endorsed " - given to F. Wm. Bushby by

- Colonel Boteler at Richmond, Virginia, 8 Jany. 1863. Colonel Boteler was serving on Lt. Gen. Jackson's staff".
- Photograph by M. Miley, Lexington, Va., endorsed "General 'Stonewall' Jackson, from the only negative known to exist".

JAGO, William [Mayor of Hove]

- 1. 1924, July 5: Mayor's Parlour, Town Hall, Hove: To F.G.W.: Invitation to open horticultural show.
- 2. 1924, Aug. 14: ibid.: To F.G.W.: Arrangements for above.

JAMES (of Hereford), 1st Lord

- 1. 1896, Jan. 20: 41 Cadogan Sq.: Soliciting W.'s interest for an officer.
- 2. 1901, July 3: ibid.: Confirming invitation.
- 3. 1890, Mar. 16: ibid.: Asking him to distribute prizes at Cheltenham College.

JAMES, Henry Letters addressed to Lady W. except where otherwise stated.

- 1. [1880] Dec. 16: Reform Club: To Lord W.: Declining invitation.
- 2. 1884, Sep. 3: Dover, 15 Esplanade: Commiserating on husband's absence.
- [1884, Sep. 4]: [Dover]: Accepting invitation.
- 4. [1884] Sep. 16: Dover: Husband's absence; F.G.W.; visit to Margate.
- 5. [1884] Nov. 6: Declining invitation; meeting sister at Liverpool.
- 6. [1885] June. 6: St. Alban's Cliff, Bournemouth: Bookbindings in Paris museums; books; Venice and Florence.
- 7. [1885] July 14: 3 Bolton St.: Welcome Home; Pandeli [Ralli]; Paris.
- 8. [1885] Aug. 28: Dover: Arranging to visit Lady W. at Farnham; Dover "far from every danger of/social encounter".
- 9. [1885, Sep. 2]: 3 Bolton St.: Arranging a visit.
- 10. [1885, Sep. 2]: 3 Bolton St.; Arranging a visit.
- 11. [1885] Sep. 13: 29 Rue Cambon [Paris]: Sending books; travel to Paris.
- 12. [1885] Sep. 22: ibid.: Thanks for cheque; Paris.
- 13. 1886, Dec, 6: Milan, Hotel de Ville: Regrets at not seeing her; travel in Italy.
- 14. [1887] Jan. 20: Hotel du Sud, Florence: W.'s Hill St. home; F.G.W.; Florence.
- 15. [1887] Nov. 17: 34 De Vere Gardens: Regrets at not seeing her.
- 16. [1887, Nov. 23]: Alderbrook, Cranleigh, Guildford: Arranging to visit her to escape boredom of house party.
- 17. [1887] Dec. 8: De Vere Gardens: Thanks for favours; furnishings.
- 18. [1887] Dec. 11: The Durdans, Epsom: Thanks for sweetmeats; Lord Rosebery's home.

- 19. 1888, Jan. 15: Reform Club: Furniture buying; London fog.
- 20. [1888] Jan. 23: De Vere Gardens: Furniture buying a bookcase.
- 21. [1888] Feb. 8: ibid.: Thanks for help in obtaining a cupboard
- 22. [1888] Mar. 20: 3 Bolton St.: Response to a charitable appeal
- 23. [1888] Apr. 10: Reform Club: Returning a book inferior French novel.
- 24. [1888] Aug. 7: De Vere Gardens: Accepting invitation.
- 25. [1888] Aug. 13: Arrangements for a visit.
- 26. [1888] Aug. 15: De Vere Gardens: Arrangements for a visit.
- 27. [1888] Sep. 10: ibid.: Plans to visit W.'s new home.
- 28. [1888, Sep. 11]: ibid.: Arrangements for a visit.
- 29. [1889] June 25: ibid.: Accepting invitation.
- 30. [1890] June 29: Hotel de Londres, Verona: Greetings from Italy.
- 31. 1890, Oct. 8: De Vere Gardens, W.: Accepting invitation.
- 32. [1893] Jan 23: ibid.: Theatre invitation.
- 33. 1894, July 26: ibid.: Accepting invitation; gossip.
- 34. [1895] Jan. 17: ibid.: Accepting invitation to visit Ireland; going to stay with Lord Houghton.
- 35. [1895] Feb. 18: ibid.: Dress for a ball; Gosse's "eloquence made my mouth water".
- 36. [1895, Mar. 13]: The Castle, Dublin: Anticipating visit.
- 37. 1895, Apr. 10: De Vere Gardens: Friendship; gossip.
- 38. 1895, May 30: ibid.: Commiserates on illness; his gout; French visitors Daudet and Hugo connections.
- 39. 1895, Aug. 27: ibid.: Congratulations on W.'s appointment.
- 40. 1895, Dec. 31: ibid.: New Year Greetings.
- 41. 1896, Nov. 23: ibid.: Thanks.
- 42. 1897, Mar. 1: ibid.: Accepting an invitation.
- 43. 1897. Mar. 5: ibid.: Arrangements for meeting.
- 44. 1897, Mar. 8: ibid.: Discussing a mutual host.
- 45. 1897, Mar. 16: ibid.: Apologising for delay in returning photographs.
- 46. [1897. Sep. 24]: ibid.: Accepting invitation.
- 47. 1898, Jan. 26: ibid.: Declining invitation.
- 48. [1898, Feb. 2]: ibid.: Arrangements for a visit.
- 49. [1898, Feb. 24]: ibid.: Pandeli Ralli; Sussex countryside; invitation.
- 50. [1899, Jan. 23]: Lamb House, Rye: Apologies for not visiting; sympathy on illness; hopes Lady W. will be in Glynde; life at Rye.
- 51. 1899, Nov. 5: ibid.: Travel abroad; life at Rye.
- 52. 1900, May 9: ibid.: Pleasure of meeting W. and F.G.W.; Glynde and Rye.
- 53. 1900, May 22: ibid.: Declining invitation; country in winter.
- 54. 1900, May 25: ibid. Sympathy on W.'s illness.
- 55. 1900, June 10: ibid.: Thanks for W.'s gift of collar-studs; life at Rye.

- 56. [1900, Aug. 15]: ibid.: Accepting invitation.
- 57. 1900, Aug. 17: ibid.: Arrangements for visit.
- 58. 1900, Aug. 29: ibid.: Arrangements for visit.
- 59. 1900, Sep. 8: ibid.: Thanks for figs.
- 60. 1900, Oct. 6: ibid.: Thanks for news from Switzerland; recollections of Geneva.
- 61. 1900, Dec. 29: ibid .: New Year Greetings; W.'s retirement.
- 62. 1901, Jan. 30: Athenaeum: Acknowledging letter.
- 63. 1901, Mar. 11: Reform Club: W.'s cross with Lansdowne; sending books; life in London.
- 64. 1901, Mar. 17: Athenaeum: Will send books by George Sand; support of W. against Lansdowne.
- 65. [1901, Mar. 23]: Reform Club: Arrangements to meet.
- 66. 1901, Apr. 5: Lamb House: Acknowledging letter; meeting a mutual friend (Mrs. M.).
- 67. 1901, Apr. 8: ibid.: Returning loaned letters.
- 68. 1901, July 29: ibid.: Unsuccessful visit to Lady W. at Hampton Court.
- 69. 1902, Feb. 8: 105 Pall Mall: Thanks for letters.
- 70. 1902, July 25: Lamb House: Moving house.
- 71. 1902, Sep. 23: ibid.: Social news mutual friends.
- 72. 1902, Oct. 15: ibid.: To W.: Discussing "Hudson's book".
- 73. 1902, Oct. 21: ibid.: W.; bookbindings.
- 74. [1902, Oct. 29]: Athenaeum: Declining invitation.
- 75. 1904, Jan. 15: Lamb House: Illness prevented him writing: proposed visit to London.
- 76. 1906, Aug. 3: ibid.: Thanks; friendship; Lamb House.
- 77. 1906, Sep. 20: ibid.: Arrangements to meet.
- 78. 1907, Sep. 6: ibid.: Arrangements to meet; letting Glynde.
- 79. 1907, Sep. 9: ibid .: Arrangements for a visit to London.
- 80. 1907, Dec. 21: ibid.: Life in Sussex; Mrs. Charley [Law-rence].
- 81. 1908, Sep. 16: ibid.: Thanks for letter; Glynde.
- 82. 1908, Oct. 8: Reform Club: Invitation.
- 83. 1909, Nov. 21: Lamb House: Arranging to meet.
- 84. 1912, June 3: Reform Club: Hoping to visit Hampton Court.
- 85. 1912, June 21: Athenaeum: Thanks for letter; Miss Darcy; W.
- 86. 1913, Aug. 10: Lamb House: Ill-health keeps him in the country. Arranging a visit on his return to London.
- 87. July 13: 3 Bolton St.: Accepting invitation.
- 88. July 24: ibid.: Thanks for letter; arranging to meet.
- 89. July 26: ibid.: Arranging to meet at Aston Clinton.
- 90. Dec. 8: ibid.: Thanks for pudding.
- 91. Dec. 12: ibid.: Accepting invitation.
- 92. Dec. 18: ibid.: Declining invitation.
- 93. July 12: Reform Club: Thanks for letter; moving house.
- 94. N.d.: ibid.: Arranging to meet.

- 95. N.d.: ibid.: [To Lady W. and F.G.W.]: Declining invitation.
- 96. N.d.: Castle Malwood, Lyndhurst: Accepting invitation.
- 97. Mar. 21: 34 De. Vers Gardens: Accepting invitation and gift of book.
- 98. Feb. 24: Lamb House, Rye: Sending of photographs of Lamb House, and discussing his home.
- 99. N.d.: ibid.: Accepting invitation; rejoicing in W.'s victory.
- 100. N.d.: ibid.: Declining invitation; impending visit from C. E. Norton.
- 101. N.d.: ibid.: Declining invitation.
- 102. N.d.: Royal Hospital, Dublin: Acknowledgement of current hospitality.
- 103. Jan. 15: 5 Bolton St.: Accepting invitation.
- 104. Dec. 12: Accepting invitation.
- 105. [?1882] Dec. 30: Boston, United States, 131 Mount Vernon St.: Death of father; Tel-el-Kebir; life in France.
- 106. Aug. 21: Dover: W.'s governess; life in Dover.
- 107. Sep. 4: United Service Club: Death of [Abraham] Hayward on Feb. 2, 1884.

JAMES, Col. Walter W.

1. 1888, May 5: 18 Lexham Gardens, W.: Sending account of Waterloo written for Staff College pupils.

JAMESON. F.V.

1. N.d.: Burlington Hotel: Sending Col. White with information re Boers killed or wounded.

JEKYLL, Gertrude [Gardener and author]

- 1. [1885] Sep. 22: Munstead, Godalming: To Lady W.: Invitation.
- 2, 1888, Sep. 12: ibid.: to Lady W.: Discussing plans for a garden.
- 3. 1889, Nov. 3: ibid.: to Lady W.: Unable to send raspberry canes.
- 4. 1889, Dec. 16: ibid.: To Lady W.: Arrangements for sending dovecote.
- 5. 1925, May 15: ibid.: To F.G.W.: Invitation.

JENKINSON, Sir Edward [Under-Sec. for Police, Ireland]

- 1. 1884, Jan. 20: The Castle, Dublin: Thanks for recommending to a military post in Canada; "we are not in a very happy condition in Ireland. The Extreme Fenians are very active and mean mischief: there is more fear than ever of the Parnellites in Parliament and the [_____] incident has been very unfortunate. I wish we could succeed in managing Ireland better, but I fear that under the present system this is impossible".
- 2. 1884, Jan. 25: East India United Service Club, London, S.W.: re recommendation as above.
- 3. 1886, Oct. 7: Home Office: Seeking appointment.

JEUNE, Sir Francis H. (later Lord St. Helier)

- 1. 1896, Apr. 20: President, Probate Division: Enclosing list of candidates.
- 1896, Apr. 22: ibid.: Seeking advice on appointment to Deputy Judge Advocateship: relative merits of St. Clair and Pemberton.
- 3. 1896, Apr. 27: ibid.: Thanks for help; St. Clair's appointment proceeding.
- 4. 1898, June 20: ibid.: Sir John Scott appointed to Deputy Judge-Advocateship.

JEUNE, Mary (Later Lady St. Helier)

1. N.d.: 37 Wimpole St.: Sending autographs for collection.

JENNER, Sir William

- 1. 1883, Oct. 19: 63 Brook St., Grosvenor Square: To Lady W.: Usual fee for consultation at Richmond is two guineas.
- 2. 1883, Oct. 25: ibid.: Acknowledging cheque.
- 3. 1887, July 27: ibid.: Seeking news of son, possibly injured.

JOHNSTON, Gen. J.E. see under AMERICAN AUTOGRAPHS

JONES, Henry Arthur

- 1. 1897, Oct. 11: Townshend House, North Gate, Regents Park: To Lady W.: Accepting invitation.
- 2. 1898, Apr. 22: ibid.: Invitation to dine with Irving, Tree, etc.
- 3. 1898, Oct. 4: ibid.: To Lady W.: Invitation to "The Manoeuvres of Jane".
- 4. 1899, Apr. 6: G3 The Albany: To Lady W.: Invitation to "Carnac Sahib".
- 5. [1899, Apr. 11]: ibid.: Confirming invitation.
- 6. 1901, June 3: Townshend House: Invitation to dinner.
- 7. 1902, Feb. 28: 38 Portland Place, W.: Invitation to his new comedy.
- 8. 1902, Mar. 4: ibid.: Confirming invitation.
- 9. [1902, Mar. 7]: ibid.: Sending tickets.
- 10. N.d.: Townshend House: Sending tickets.

JORAN, Pauline (Violinist)

 1896, Nov. 12: 12 St. Mark's Crescent, N.W.: Accepting invitation to luncheon; discussing musical programme.

JORDAN, C.N.

- 1. 1872, Jan. 10: Third National Bank, New York: To "dear Major": Arrangements for journey.
- 2. 1885, Oct. 3: 147 Grant Ave, Allegheney, Pa., U.S.A.; Wm. Lanier Washington to W.: Enclosing above and other autographs, and seeking English exchanges.

JOWETT, Benjamin

- 1. 1889, Feb. 17: Balliol College: Asking W. to lecture on "Volunteering and Military Service" to strengthen connection of university and army; invitation to stay.
- 2. [1889] Apr. 21: ibid.: Arrangements for above; suggesting subject of the Army and Adult Education.
- 3. 1889, Mar. 14: ibid.: Arrangements for above.
- 4. 1889, Apr. 27: ibid.: Arrangements for above.
- 5. [1889] May 5: ibid.: Arrangements for above.
- 6. [1889] May 10: ibid.: Arrangements for above; 250 Volunteers will attend,
- 7. [1889] May 17: ibid.: Apologising for "storm in teapot" caused by lecture; suggesting tutors for F.G.W.
- 8. 1890, Jan. 8: ibid.: Enclosing letter for opinion; engravings of Marlborough in Bodleian.
- 9. 1890, Aug. 8: ibid.: No record of Marlborough's having received D.C.L.
- 10. 1892, Apr. 3: ibid.: To Lady W.: Declining invitation to Dublin.
- 11. May 23: Oxford: To [Archdeacon] Sinclair: Will read but not preach for Sinclair; discussing project for supplying Oxford with good water.

JUSSERAND, J.J.

- 1. 1897, June 14: 60 Avenue Marceau [Paris]: Thanks for letter.
- 2. N.d.: Ambassade de France à Londres: To Lady W.: Accepting invitation.

KALA KANA, King of Honolulu

1. 1882, Oct. 21: Honolulu: To Rbt. F. Synger, F.O.: Thanks S. for bringing contents of his letter to notice of Earl Granville. Gifts arrived safely by the Portuguese immigrant ship 'Hansa'. The Queen sends her thanks for articles given for the Bazar (sic). He definitely remembers W. and Lady W. High opinion of W.'s military skill. Hopes English Govt. will respond favourably to announcement of his Coronation.

KANE, Sir Robert John

1. 1867, Oct. 9: 51 Stephens Green, Dublin: To Mr. W. Odling, St. Bartholomew's Hosp., E.C.: Willing to be added to list of those supporting the return of Sir John Lubbock to Parliament as believes he will be especially valuable in representing science. Hopes Robert Lowe will be returned for London University if not for a borough. [Fragile: torn along folds].

KELLY, Sir Fitzroy

1. 1854, Apr. 25: 147 Piccadilly: To Geo. Bowyer, M.P.: Thanks for copy of his Commentaries on Public Law.

KELVIN, 1st Lord

- 1. 1898, Nov. 13: The University, Glasgow: Recommends wife's nephew, Arthur R.B. Cossart, for commission in R.A.
- 2. 1898, Nov. 20: ibid.: Further explanation regarding nephew's application for commission.
- 3. 1899, June 12: 28 Chester Square, S.W.: Supports Cossart's request for transfer to Field Artillery.
- 4. 1899, June 16: ibid.: Thanks for W.'s letter about his nephew's transfer.
- 5(i) 1899, Dec. 26: Netherhall, Largs, Argyll: Encloses telegram [5(ii)] from nephew requesting to be sent to Transvaal [instead of India].
- 5(ii) 1899, Dec. 24: Bermuda: Telegram from A.R.B. Cossart to Lord Kelvin referred to in 5(i).
- 6. 1900, Aug. 1: 15 Eaton Place, S.W.: Recommends Maj. Crompton O.i.C Electrical Volunteer Corps in S. Africa, for Lt.-Colonelcy.
- 7. 1900, Aug. 17: Aix les Bains: Understands that the Corps of Electrical Engineers cannot at present have a Lt.-Col.

KEMPE, C.E. (Stained glass artist)

- 1. 1895, Dec. 18: 28 Nottingham Place, W.: Thanks for cheque and letter. His work in Royal Hospital Hall, Dublin, will become quite a feature. Refers to Lady W.'s difficulties over their London house.
- 1893, Apr. 3: ibid.: To Lady W.: Regrets he must refuse invitation for week's stay in Dublin owing to the pressure of work, especially 3 windows in St. Paul's Cathedral.
- 3. 1902, Apr. 17: ibid.: To Lady W.: Lord Roberts has called: he is not half as nice as W.

KENDAL, Dame Margaret (Madge) [All addressed to Lady W.]

- 1. 1892, Oct. 5: North Western Hotel, Liverpool: Accepts invitation to Dublin. Comments on her own stay there.
- 2. [1892, Oct. 14]: Will explain her arrangements when they meet.
- 3. N.d., Tues.: 12 Portland Place, W.: Asks for her two photographs of W. to be signed.
- 4. N.d.: Every seat is taken for the play but she has arranged chairs in the aisle for Lady W.
- 5. N.d.: Sorry to miss seeing Lady W., but rehearsals have begun for new play. Sends photograph [not found].

KENMARE, 4th Earl of

1. 1881, Feb. 24: Lord Chamberlain's Office: W.'s name has long been on the list of those entitled to the Entrée by virtue of his office of Q.M.G. The enquiry put to him at the Levée was inadvertent.

KENNARD, Mrs. Nina H.

1. [1886] June 25: The Ashes, Westwell, Ashford: Thanks for the way in which W. dealt with her request on behalf of her son.

2. [1886] July 30: 17 Eaton Place, S.W.: Her stepson, having obtained a Field By., now wants to go to the Curragh.

KEOGH, William Nicholas [Irish judge]

1. Four Courts: To ?: Regrets he must miss the honour of introduction to so great a man. Comments on quality of Irish military leaders, especially W.

KEPPEL, Adm. Sir Henry

- 1. [1884] June 3: United Service Club, Pall Mall: Recommends Lt. Chas. Windham, R.N.
- 2. [1884] July 29: ibid.: Windham is appointed to a ship off Alexandria and will go out via Brindisi.
- 3. [1898] Jan. 26: A8 The Albany: Seeks introduction for Sgn. Major Farmar Buryhurst.
- 4. [1896, June.] 14: ibid.: Thanks Lady W. for congratulations.
- 5. -- 29 Thurs.: Grove Lodge, Bracknell: Thanks Lady W. on behalf of wife for obtaining news of their son in Sudan.

KERR, Gen.Lord Mark

- 1. [1900, Apr. 25]: 12 Buckingham Gate, S.W.: Sadly disappointed as thought he was sure to be F.M., but now told Chamberlain is gazetted. Disappointed not for self but for near relations.
- 2. 1885, Oct. 8: Spottiswood, Lauder, N.B.: To Lady W.: Declines to give vote for Sybil Webber for the Bath School, as dislikes canvassing.

KEY, Adm. Sir Astley Cooper

- Feb. 2: Admiralty: Thanks for W.'s papers. Had already received memo on same subject.
- 2. Feb. 15: ibid.: Sends copy [not found] of letter he has sent to 1st Lord. He does not agree with their views, but has had it printed and circulated. K. considers there was not much point in Adye's memo.
- 3. Dec. 13: ibid.: Asks how number of Egyptian decorations was fixed for Army & Navy.

KHAMA ?

1. N.d.: Signature [?] on sheet of Glynde Place notepaper.

KIEPERT, Heinrich [Geographer]

1. 1887, Apr. 20: Berlin: Requests use of W.'s unpublished Anatolian surveys for map projects he is working on, which he describes in some detail.

KILLANIN, 1st Lord

1. 1890, Oct. 1: Spiddal, Co. Galway: Regrets he cannot be present at W.'s swearing in of the Privy Council.

KILLANIN, 2nd Lord

- 1. 1892, Nov. 23: Wellington Club, Grosvenor Place, S.W.: To Lady W.: Thanks for her long letter. Comments on his essay. New family house. Social news.
- 2. N.d. Fri.: Castle Boro, Enniscorthy: To Lady W.: Explains that anon. book F.G.W. took from Maud was by him. Thanks for gift.

KIMBALL, Sir A.

1. 1880, Aug. 21: Letter concerning his nephew's appointment to a regt.

KIMBERLEY. 1st Earl of

- 1. 1873, Sep. 9: Colonial Office: The last part of W.'s instructions altered for clearness.
- 2. 1874, Feb. 6: ibid.: Congratulations. Despatch No. 5 with copies of his correspondence with the King of Ashanti has not been replied to yet as it has not been possible to assemble a cabinet to consider it, but W.'s conduct will be approved. W. is not to concern himself about Capt. Barron: K. never was in the least influenced by his statements.
- 3. 1874, Feb. 7: ibid.: Sends official approval referred to in (2).
- 4. 1881, Jan. 7: 35 Lowndes Square: Regrets he cannot give effect to W.'s recommendations for honours as the list has been closed.

KING, C. Cooper

1. 1887, Mar. 7: Kingsclear, Camberley: Sends copy of his History of Berkshire. Owing to illness he has had to defer a talk with W. about military education. Believes he is to take up a modified applied science course at the Staff College.

KINGLAKE, A.W.

- 1. 1880, July 19: 28 Hyde Park Place, Marble Arch: Requests details of future move of 20th Regt. for parents of nephew in regt.
- 2. 1883, Jan. 6: ibid.: Sends W. reprint in the preface of which he has referred to W.'s Egyptian campaign. Perhaps W. cannot imagine how his campaign has strengthened England in negotiation.
- 3. 1883, Jan 9: ibid.: Thanks W. for his letter which he will keep secret. Greatly regrets his want of clearness.
- 4. 1884, Feb. 23: ibid.: Accepts invitation.
- 5(i) 1885, Nov. 9: ibid.: Requests conversation with W. about his part in the seizure of the Quarries in the Crimea, 7 June 1855 upon which he is writing.
- 5(ii) N.d.: Enclosed in envelope of 5(i): Card with signature of Jefferson Davis.
- 6. 1887, Sep. 6: ibid.: Sends W. his late brother's journal. Will send W. the concluding vols. of his Crimea book.
- 7. 1880, Nov. 7: ibid.: To Mrs. Shirrow: Will do what W. wishes with regard to autographs and if necessary will resort, with agent's permission, to the Raglan Correspondence confided to his charge.

KINGSLEY, Charles

- 1. N.d. Mon: Eversley: To Rev. F.D. Maurice: Will always stand by him. Seeing the Bp. of Oxford that night. Has had 2 letters from Hare and they have hit on a plan. Unless something is done soon, he will attack Jelf in a pamphlet. Sure that this business will manifest and increase M.'s influence.
- 2. N.d.: Note by W. that the letter was given to him by Maj. F. Maurice, 17 Feb. 82.

KINIPPLE & MORRIS see under GLOVER, Sir John H.

KINKEL, G. [German democrat of 1848]

 1859, July 25: 6 Eastbourne Terrace, W.: To Miss -: Apologies for possibly having to be late for an appointment.

KINNAIRD, 11th Lord

- 1. 1889, June 3: 1 Pall Mall East: Arrangements for W. to preside at display at new Exeter Hall Gymnasium, Long Acre.
- 1900, Apr. 9: Lugano: Encloses draft card [not found] of Working Boys' Festival. Invites W. to dinner before meeting.
- 3. 1900, Apr. 26: 1 Pall Mall East: Sorry W. cannot attend Homes for Working Boys gathering.

KIPLING, Rudyard

1. 1898, Oct. 24: The Elms, Rottingdean: To Edmund Gosse: Regrets he has not time to work on a sub-committee Gosse has suggested.

KITCHENER, Field-Marshal, 1st Earl

- 1. 1882, June 7: Nicosia: Would welcome any subscription for an island museum, for which he is the Hon. Sec.
- 2. 1885, Dec. 22: Zanzibar: Encloses rough notes which W. may forward to Intelligence Dept. Will have great difficulties on the Commission of delimitation as the German Commissioner has taken up a very one-sided view of the Sultan's position.
- 3. 1896, May 31: H.Q., Dongola Expeditionary Force, Wadi Halfa: With regard to Lt. Wolseley, he regrets present offr. estab. is full. They will shortly have to turn the dervishes out of Firkel. Railway is getting on well, but not easy working up the old material which has been lying idle for 11 years. Hope he will not lose Lewis or Martyr as he has so few offrs. who know anything of the language.
- 4. 1898, Oct. 6: Sirdarieh, Cairo: Thanks for letter. The credit due to his officers and tps. Great deal of admin. work to be done before he leaves for England.
- 5. Aug. 29: Junior United Service Club: Thanks for promotion and W.'s kindness during Campaign.
- 6. June 19: 3 Whitehall Court, S.W.: To Lady W.: Thanks in advance for mantle.
- 7. N.d.: ibid.: To Lady W.: Thanks for K.P. Mantle.
- 15 July: ibid.: Is sending the robes back by his man.
 Everything went off well in Ireland and the King had a great reception.

KLECZKOWSKI, Alfred [French Consul General]

- 1. 1894, June 18: Paris: Card with greetings. He sails for America on 23rd.
- 2. N.d.: Cutting: letter of Marshal Canrobert about monument to Marshal Bosquet.

KNIGHT, Sir James

1 1839, Feb. 19: Florence: To [Earl of] Mar: Thanks for letter. Comments on Glenelg's resignation as Sec. of State for Cols., and on his attitude to politics. Hopes that Lord Normanby as Sec. of State for Cols. will not allow Sec. of State for the North to break through all the customary forms as he has lately done.

KNOLLYS, Hon. Eliz. Charlotte

- 1. 1900, Mar. 5: Marlborough House, Pall Mall: Princess Alexandra would like 2 dozen copies of the sermon. The Princess is very pleased at the way in which Lady W. and F.G.W. have supported her during the Charity Organisation Crisis.
- 2. 1901, July 29: ibid.: The Queen understands her feelings about entertaining a large party of the Royal Family, but is looking forward to paying her a visit when she is comfortably settled next year.
- 3. N.d., Weds.: The Princess will be delighted to bring her children to see Lady W.'s play.
- 4. N.d., Thurs.: ibid.: Further arrangements as in (3).

KNOLLYS, 1st Lord

- 1. 1890, June 28: Marlborough House: The Princess of Wales feels strongly about the cession of Heligoland and sends memo. to W. which he is asked to return after reading.
- 2. 1902, June 25: Buckingham Palace: Asks W. if he will accept the newly instituted Order of Merit.
- 3. 1902, July 4: ibid.: Thanks W. for his congratulations; explains why he did not take the title of Wallingford.

KNOWLES, Sir James T.

- 1878, Jan. 17: Reform Club: Encloses cheque for £50 for W.'s article in <u>The Nineteenth Century</u>. Hopes for another article, on the British Army, for the March issue. Will send W. a proof of Mr. Holmes' second article if it would be of help to him.
- 2. 1880, Sep. 2: Longleat: Has read W.'s article and marked those passages which he thinks could with advantage be omitted. Begs W. to complete the article for the October issue. They will then discuss the essay by the German on "The military impotency of Gt. Britain."
- 3. 1881, Apr. 13: The Hollies, Clapham Common: Sends article he has just read about Capt. Kriebbaum's vehicle, as a reminder to W. to peruse K. whom Knowles hopes W. may reply to.
- 4. 1881, May 11: ibid.: Thanks W. for his note, but he is not enough an admirer of Alfd. Austin's verses to depart from his rule of severe eclecticism about poetry in The Nineteenth Century. Refers to conversation with Gladstone about his successful speech.

KNOX, Sir Ralph H.

- 1. [1885] Aug. 18: Aldeburgh, Suffolk: Congratulations on honours; "the Mahdi is smashed it was you who smashed him"; has managed to modify a scheme for an increase in the corps of Royal Engineers, but consented to an immediate addition of some forty officers, "because both Clarke and Stokes were willing to go to Canada and the open market to obtain them and as I am much opposed to the closed academy system, I thought I shd. be dealing it a blow"
- Nov. 3: War Office: Asking W. to see Mr. Sheed, "who is anxious to have a try at Sir Herbert Stewart's monument in St. Pauls".

KNUTSFORD, 1st Lord

- 1. 1878, Dec. 3: Immediately on his return from Nicosia he told Sir J. Pauncefote and Lord Salisbury "of the necessity of passing an ordinance to constitute a temporary High Court. In this way alone could difficult and delicate international questions be avoided such a court will secure confidence of foreigners and pave the way to the establishment of the Supreme Court Ld. S. entirely agreed"; ordinance being drafted.
- 2. 1880, July 22: House of Commons Library: Returning W.'s correspondence with W.O.; terms do not entitle him "to the stage of permanent rank"; regretting inevitable interpretation.
- 3. 1883, Aug. 8: House of Commons: Should he ask what steps are being taken to prevent Sir E. Watkin's Channel Tunnel Co. from continuing to bore?
- 4. 1886, Mar. 6: 65 Rutland Gate, S.W.: Travelling to dinner together at Tower.
- 5. 1887, Mar. 18: Colonial Office: Regretting appointment to Inspector-Generalship of Gold Coast Constabulary is filled.
- Nov. 7: House of Commons: Congratulations on recent honours.
- 7. 1887, Mar. 19: Lancaster Club, Savoy, W.C.: W. Doyle Glanville to W.: Enclosing (5) above and regretting he did not receive the appointment.

LABOUCHÈRE, H.

 - Jan. 29: 10 Queen Anne's Gate: To Mr. Skerrow: Delighted to accept invitation to meet W.

LACAITA, Sir James P.

- 1. 1888, July 10: 11 Upper Brook St.: Invitation to breakfast.
- 2. 1889, June 21: ibid.: Declines breakfast invitation, as he is rather knocked up by his journey from Italy.
- 3. 1890, July 18: Marlborough Club: Accepts B[reakfast] C[lub] invitation.

LANDAUER, Bella C.

1. N.d.: 11 West 74th Street, New York City: To ?: Has many E.D.F. to exchange. Asks what addressee requires and whether she has a duplicate of Ere's Maxine Elliott.

LANE-POOLE, S.E. see POOLE, S.E. Lane-

- LANG. Andrew [Corres. dated by year mainly from post-marks]
- 1. [1886] Dec. 31: 1 Marloes Road, Kensington: Informs W. that it was he who sent John Morley's ancestral glories to the St. James's New Year greetings.
- 2. [1887] Nov. 29: ibid.: Glad W. likes Fitzgerald's translation of Omar Khayam.
- 3. [1888] June 5: M.C.C.: Sends W. a lot of old war medals.
- 4. [1889?] Oct. 30: l Marloes Rd.: Understands Mr. Gordon Goodwin of the D.N.B. is a trustworthy man to make extracts. Has not been able to hear of anyone to lecture to F.G.W.
- 5. [1889] Dec. 2: ibid.: Sorry W. has had so much trouble "about this Wandering Sheep of a Shepherd".
- 6. [1890] Nov. 15: Corby Astle, Carlisle: Glad W. has been able to read his book, the writing of which bored him. River too flooded for salmon fishing.
- 7. [1893] Nov. 29: 9 The Links, St. Andrews: Both he and his wife unwell. Describes a portrait miniature of the D. of Monmouth W. might like to buy. Gives W. a Marlborough reference.
- 8. [1894] Jan. 8: ibid.: Brings to W.'s notice account of Sedgemoor in new H.M.C. Report.
- [1894] July 20: 1 Marloes Rd.: Sends W. historical references Lord Napier has sent L's. wife an old enamel miniature of the Duchess of Marlborough.
- 10. [1895] Feb. 6: ibid.: Sends vol. III of the "very bad" translation of Johnston. They have got hold of Braddock's papers: the MS. in French belongs to his family and has never been published.
- 11. [1897] Feb. 22: 8 Gibson Place, St. Andrews: Thanks for picture [of Joan of Arc]. Wife has been ill.
- 12. [1902] Dec. 1: Alleyne House, St. Andrews: Refers to verification of facts about Hodson's death. Describes alterations he has made to W.'s MS. [The Story of a Soldier's Life].
- 13. [1902] Dec. 31: ibid.: Progress on checking MS.
- 14. [1903] Aug. 3: 15 Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews: Asks W. to send only that part of the MS.he has not already commented on. Advises him to be "senselessly ceevil".
- 15. [1903] Aug. 8: ibid.: Has sent to his London house for W.'s MS. Refers to American mil. history.
- 16. [1903] Aug. 11: ibid.: Has recvd. proofs and read Mutiny section. Suggests alterations.
- 17. [1903] Aug. 13 [?12]: ibid.: Thanks for [information about] the American Montrose. Detailed comments on W.'s MS.
- 18. [1903] Aug. 19: ibid.: Further detailed comments on W.'s
- 19. [1903] Sep. 9: Carnoch House, Glencoe, N.B.: Progress on checking MS.
- 20. [1903] Sep. 10: ibid.: Sends next address and comments on W. adopting the phrase "Quantula Sapientia".
- 21. [1903] Sep. 14: Loch Awe Hotel, Loch Awe, Argyll: Comments on MS. His wife is at Clifton, looking after "a Faithful Black", her old West Indian Nurse.
- 22. [1903] Sep. 18: ibid.: Praises W.'s MS.
- 23. [1903] Sep. 29: Highhead Castle Carlisle: Comments on MS.

- [1907] Oct. 13: 1 Marloes Rd.: Sends W. book on siege of
- [1910] Oct. 11: ibid.: Discussion of Prussian part in Battle of Waterloo.
- Jan. 4: Alleyne House, St. Andrews: Thanks W. for letter. Has written poem on Stonewall Jackson for students' magazine. Will send a copy of his mil. biography of Joan of Arc.
- 27. - May 15: 1 Marloes Rd.: Criticises "the fiery Celt".
- 28. - Aug. 12: Cuilfail Hotel, Kilmelgort, Lochgilphead: Cannot remember about the <u>Daily News</u> in connection with the Baconian heresy. Does not understand the Baconian Odyssey in Gallup's book.
- Apr. 30: Athenaeum Club: To Lady W. [and foll. letters No one in London dreams that W. advised withdrawal in the Sudan. To Lady W. [and foll. letters]: "These are the disgraces with which Mr. Gladstone makes us familiar every day". L. has no chance of saying, in journalism, what he thinks, as he never writes on politics. "If I were a bachelor I would go to Australia or America, I am so ashamed of England".
- [1886, Mar. 8]: 30. 1 Marloes Rd.: Will approach the Oxford and Cambridge Club Cttee. but knows no-one at the New Athenaeum.
- .) [1886] Sep. 28: Paris: Trying to get the F.O. papers she speaks of copied. Has been looking at books of devices; suggests leather ex libris as the French use. Has book with Madame de Pompadour's arms for F.G.W. Encloses piece of catalogue of Jas. G. Commin, 230 High St., Exeter, which incl. ref. to W.H. Dilworth's Life & Heroic Actions of the Duke of Marlborough [31(ii)].
- [1886] Nov. 23: Refers to bookshop in Holywell St. Had pleasant time in Oxford and found Miss Broughton very affable. Wife 32. ill and cannot go to opera.
- [1887] Jan. 3: Athenaeum Club: Discusses costs of an edn. of Brunet. Hopes W. will read She.
- [1887] Jan. 28: 1 Marloes Rd.: Sends something he had ordered for W. Very thick fog in London.
- 1887, July 10: ibid .: Asks for details of Russell's History of Guildford and the Constitution Book of Guildford. day with la veuve Green and 2 Yankees at Mr. Lowell's. Dined previous
- .). [1887] July 15: ibid.: Refers to <u>History of Guildford</u> from which he wants cricket reference, for the Badminton Cricket book. If Lady W.'s two friends cannot help, he will have to approach Mrs. Roundell [see 36(ii)]. Recommends Alfd. Bauer for literary research W. might wish to have done in Paris. 36(i). [1887] July 15:
- 36(ii) [1887] July 13: Oeborne, Fernhurst, Sx.: Mrs. Julia Roundell to Lady W .: Willing to lend Russell's History.
- [1887] July 15: 1 Marloes Rd.: Would like to borrow the Guildford book from Molyneux.
- [1887] July 20: ibid.: His researcher has found the [Guild-ford] book at the [British] Museum: all their exertions due to the 38. ibid .: His researcher has found the [Guildstupidity of the Museum people.
- [1888] Feb. 9: ibid.: Will name.

 Badminton Series. "wicked old Max Müller" is coming between his St. Andrews. Thinks the Scots might prefer a Scot to a German. 39. ibid.: Will hand ticket to the Editor of the "wicked old Max Müller" is coming between him and
- 40.
- [1888] May 29: 41. ibid.: Explains ref. to Perrault. Apologises.
- .) [1888] Aug. 10: New Haven Court, Cromer: Asks if W. will write for Harper's Magazine [see 42(ii)]. A Yarmouth steamer ran aground on a submerged Church off Cromer the previous day. 42(1) [1888] Aug. 10:
- i) N.d.: Harper & Bros., publishers, (Jas. R. Osgood, Agent), 30 Fleet St.: Statement that they would like an article from W. on the British Army, with description of nature of article.

- 43. [1888] Aug. 14: ibid.: Has sent note on [to Harpers].
- 44. [1888, Oct. 15]: High Elms, Farnborough, Kent: Mr. Evans, Pres. of the Soc. of Antiquaries, says her lead hearts are forgeries because of use of Arabic numerals.
- 45. [1888, Dec. 21]: 2 Litfield Place, Clifton: Thanks for presents. His to his wife.
- 46. [1889, July 22]: [Selkirk]: Personal news.
- 47. [1889, Oct. 30]: 27 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh: Recommends his servant William.
- 48. [1889, Nov. 27]: 1 Marloes Rd.: Encloses letter [not found] on his crossing-sweeper's case for pension. Has sent to W. letter of Sir Walter [Raleigh] which he found in shop near British Museum.
- 49. [1889] Nov. 29: ibid.: W. will only find Sedgemoor part of novel very interesting. Kind of him to look after crossing sweeper's affairs.
- 50. [1890] Apr. 24: ibid.: Thanks for decorated box. Describes scent bottle he has seen for sale.
- 51(i) [1892] Jan. 9: 8 Gibson Place, St. Andrews: Sends diagram [51(ii)] of Trojan military action from the Iliad and asks W. how long the action, which he describes, would take.
- 52. [1892] Dec. 27: St. Andrews: Criticises a book and its author's philosophy.
- 53. [1893] Nov. 10: 1 Marloes Rd.: Very sorry his wife's health prevents them travelling to Ireland. Sends W. Gen. Wolfe's snuffbox. Asks if she has read Madame.
- 54. [1893] Dec. 5: 9 The Links, St. Andrews: Is in negotiation himself with dealer, Mr. Desprez, 86 Park Street, Bristol, about reputed Monmouth miniature [see 7]. Suggests they wait until they get authoritative opinion. Both ill.
- 55. [1894] May 31: 1 Marloes Rd.: Describes journey back to "this horrid place". Depressed by amount of work awaiting him. Criticises Huxley whom he is reading: "he needs to learn how to write".
- 56. [1894] Dec. 5: 8 Gibson Place, St. Andrews: Asks if she will make enquiries about the Irish family of Wogan.
- 57. [1894] Dec. 26: The Club House, St. Andrews: Pleased with present; has written to thank Capt. Wogan Browne.
- 58. [1895] Jan. 7: ibid.: Thanks for Journal. Would like a photograph of a Wogan miniature if possible. Sets down what he knows about Wogan.
- 59. [1895] Oct. 16: 1 Marloes Rd.: Asks if W. knows anything about a Napoleonic Fable which L. recounts.
- 60. [1896] Mar. 31: 15 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh: Fears that there would be no chance of getting a reminiscence out of Lady B.C. unless they saw her, although he has plenty of Lockhart's references to her.
- 61. [1897] Dec. 26: 8 Gibson Place, St. Andrews: Thanks for gift of a thermometer. Is doing a Scotch[sic] history and is "shocked by the misdeeds of everybody concerned".
- 62(i) [1900] June 28: 1 Marloes Rd., Kensington: As [the Khedive] has invited W., L. considers he must postpone his visit.
- 62(ii) Note: "This referred to the Khedive".
- 63. [1900] Dec. 24: Alleyne House, St. Andrews: A good deal maddened by her letter: "Unlike Mr. Spenser Wilkinson, Dr. Doyle, and many other gentlemen and ladies, I am not a military expert. But I wished that Lord Wolseley had been at the front, for it is not my impression that stupidity is among his failings!" Hopes W. will continue with his study of Marlborough. "Nothing else keeps" L. "alive but ferocious industry in history."

- 64. [1901] Oct. 24: 1 Marloes Road, Kensington: Sends account of Marlborough by Lady Louisa Stuart for W.'s archives [not found]. Details examples of generations covering a long time-span.
- 65. 1902, Oct. 16: The Central Hotel, 121 Princes Street, Edinburgh [illus. letter-head]: Hopes Gowrie has not shaken her reason: it nearly overturned his. All he knows is that the Ruthvens were very young, and tried to act a sensational novel. Hopes to be able to visit Glynde.
- 66. [1902] Oct. 20: 1 Marloes Road: Looks forward to reading the typewritten Memoirs. He wishes his friends, Longmans, were the right publishers, but he has no idea how that may turn out.
- 67. [1902] Nov. 30: Alleyne House, St. Andrews: Is getting on [with the Memoirs]; his only business with them is to cut out everything that could give rise to prejudice. Criticises Kinglake's "verbose" history of the Crimean War. Refers to his own work. Hopes the F.M. has finished the weary thing about the war, which must need very gingerly stepping. Asks if he should have the Memoir retyped at St. Andrews by a very intelligent young woman, daughter of the University book-binder, who types for him.
- 68. [1902] Dec. 3: ibid.: Will send MS to the typiste[sic] at once. He had never dreamed of disliking Lady D.N. [?Dorothy Nevill], has scarcely met her and never cares whether people like him or not. Two people have written to him that Mr. Gosse is "making an ass of himself".
- 69. [1902] Dec. 26: ibid.: Thanks for charming present, which was, however, broken in transit.
- 70. [1903] Jan. 21: ibid.: Has read most of the MS. Will consider what passages for practical purposes can best be omitted when he has read the whole. Refers to progress on his History of Scotland.
- 71. [1903] Jan. 21: ibid.: Sends Ashanti [section of the Memoirs]
 "the forest and the fighting are splendid". Postscript: "The
 Ashantees fighting with a kind of peashooters did give us rather an
 advantage!"
- 72. [1903] Jan. 26: ibid.: Is very amused about Lady Burghclere: humorously critical reference to social life. Hopes Indian Mutiny will be dealt with in the Memoirs. His own History is turning into a long prose Hymn to the great Montrose.
- 73. [1903] Mar. 24: ibid.: As he is to be moving about in the Highlands, the chapters had better wait until he returns to London. Hopes bubonic plague will not interfere with the F.M.
- 74. [1903] May 11: 1 Marloes Road: Wife sends thanks for flowers. They had a pleasant time at the George Campbells. They have very unhappy news of his poor sister-in-law. Asks about identity of Adm. Wolseley, 1780-90.
- 75. [1903] Oct. 21: ibid.: Regrets he cannot visit her in the rain owing to a heavy cold. He has some Napier letters as to his Peninsular history which will interest Lord Wolseley.
- 76(i) [1911] May 8: ibid.: Reply to her letter asking him if he had heard a rumour that Alfred Austin had been knighted.
- 76(ii) Typed transcript of above.
- 77. Jan. 28: ibid.: Congratulations on W.'s military success.
- 78. May 4: ibid.: Encloses autograph for W. [not found].
- 79. N.d.: ibid.: Refers to a repeater with striking jacks for £6. 10s.
- 80. Mar. 31: Loch Awe Hotel, Loch Awe, Argyll: Delighted to hear the F.M. has returned in such courageous health. Advises him to re-read all the back numbers of the Memoirs and cut out all superfluities.

- 81. Oct. 31: Randolph Hotel, Oxford: Thanks for sending [book on Joan of Arc]. His colleague has invented a motor that will drag field pieces across country.
- 82. Translation by Lang of French verses, dated by another hand Feb. 5/88.

BURNAND: 7

LANG, Andrew see also under HARDY, Thomas.

LANG, L.B., [Mrs. Andrew] Lang [All addressed to Lady W.]

- 1. N.d.: 1 Marloes Road, Kensington: Delighted [by W.'s military success] "... if Khartoum fell, Europe won't forget in a hurry what Englishmen stood and did". Arrangements to visit.
- 2. 1903, Dec. 20: Alleyne House, St. Andrews: The Demoiselles de Verrières (nées Rinteau) will leave the following day to visit Lady W. She will part from them with regret, although in some respects they may not be all that Christian moralists could desire [letter incomplete].
- 3. N.d.: "Burial service of Birds" [?a children's game].
- LANG, [L.B.], Mrs. Andrew see also COQUELIN; DOBSON, Austin; GOSSE, Sir Edmund; HAGGARD, Sir Henry Rider; YULE, Sir Henry

LANGRIDGE, Sgn.-Maj.Geo. see PHELPS: 5.

LANSDOWNE, 5th Marquess of

- 1. 1883, Apr. 27: House of Lords: Had intended asking Morley for copy of memo. to which W. refers.
- 2. 1884, Sep. 4: The Citadel, Quebec: It was a terrible blow to [Viscount] Melgund [later 4th Earl of Minto] to give up the idea of taking charge of the voyageurs. His refusal was due solely to Lady M.'s confinement in the autumn. Hopes they will send W. a good lot of men [from Canada]. They have tried to get good foremen from the different districts and to throw as much responsibility on them as possible for making a careful selection. There is a great difference of opinion among experts in regard to the relative value of Indians and white men. Hopes he was right in giving the command to Major Denison, who by all accounts was the best old Red River man available. He is a barrister in Toronto; "he has got soldiering next his heart and when he hears Wolseley's going nothing will hold him". He understands Capt. Aumond is an experienced levée man; it was absolutely necessary to have at least one Frenchman. Capt. Macrae is strongly recommended for his knowledge of river navigation. Dr. Neilson, who will probably also go, is surgeon of 'B' Battery. Thinks he has secured a French Canadian missionary who wishes to return to Egypt.
- 3. 1884, Sep. 13: ibid.: Letter of intro. for Dr. Neilson [see above]. He is anxious to be given an opportunity of seeing the running of the Army Med. Dept. in the field.
- 4. 1885, Oct. 31: Govt. House, Ottawa: They have decided not to award the North West Medal to the old Red River volunteers, as this would lead to dissatisfaction. Has just returned from instructive trip through N.W.: they hope to have the railway finished in a few days.
- 5. 1888, Apr. 4: ibid.: One of his A.D.C.'s, Henry Anson, is anxious to be re-posted to his old Bn., the 1st Highland L.I., at the Curragh.
- 6. 1888, Nov. 5: Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square: Grateful to W. for releasing Col. Ardagh for the Private Secretaryship.

- 7(i) [1900] July 5: W.O.: Note to W. in reply to 7(ii), pointing out that unless it can be shown that "ritualistic practices" take place in services attended by troops, no objection can be made.
- 7(ii) 1900, July 5: [Copy of] W.'s letter to L., objecting to troops being obliged to attend "theatrical performances" at Church services, as described in a letter W. encloses [not found].
- 7(iii) 1900, June 29: Record: cutting describing Mass at St. Martin's, Brighton, the military church of the town.
- 8. Oct. 31: W.O.: Particularly anxious to see W. that afternoon.
- 9. N.d., Friday: L[ansdowne H[ouse]: ? 5th Marquess to S. ?: To come over with what he mentions, but L.'s is not a collection.

LANSDOWNE, 5th Marquess of, see also RITCHIE, 1st Lord, and below, B.2.

LANYON, Col. Sir William Owen

1. 1880, May 8: Govt. House, Transvaal: Encloses memorial to Gladstone [not found], as a counterblast to the one "Merriman & Co." are getting up in Cape Town. This move is a political one to gain to their side a certain section of the Dutch at the Cape in order to oust Sprigg from office. He has got them not to have a public meeting; the need now is to keep things quiet. Does not think the anti-slavery party would join in any act which would give back the natives "to the tender mercies of the Boers, if they know that one of the first articles in their consitution ran as follows 'The people will not allow of any equality between Coloured and White inhabitants in either Church or State'". Meml. also contains copy of address to Mr. Kotze by some attornies and agents, and of his reply. Postscript: it is reported that nothing can be found of poor Campbell's body.

LARREY, Baron Chas. [son of Baron Dominique Jean Larrey, sgn. 1766-1842]

- 1. 1883, Oct. 29: Paris: Encloses autographs of generals.
- 2. 1885, Dec. 23: Paris: Sends W. a brevet de pension, awarded to the widow of a Belgian general and signed by Bonaparte. [Copy of W.'s reply on last sheet.]
- 3. 1887, Jan. 10: Paris: Encloses further autograph of Bonaparte

LARREY, Baron Chas. see also under

FAVÉ, Gen.; GUIOD, Gen.; LE NEURY

DE LA RONCIÈRE, Adm.; MELLINZ,-;

PRINCETEAU, C.; VILLER, Gen. de;

VINOY, Gen.

LARREY. D.

1. 1883, Oct. 25: To Mlle. -: Letters of French generals for W.'s autograph collection.

LATHOM, 1st Earl of

1. 1898, Feb. 8: Santa Clara Hotel, Funchal, Madeira: To Lady W.: Thanks for their sympathy in his bereavement.

- LAWLESS, Hon. Emily [Authoress, dau. of 3rd Lord Cloncurry] [All addressed to Lady W.]
- 1. 1892, Jan. 12: Lyons, Hazlehatch, Co. Kildare: Hopes to be able to accept her invitation to tête à tête. Is ordering a copy of her latest work, Grania, to be sent to Lady W.
- 2. [1892] Mar. 10: Hillside, Wimbledon: Hopes they have received Grania. Her plans, which will keep her from Ireland. Sorry not to have had her tête-à-tête when she was at Lyons, but was ill that week.
- 3. [1892] July 13: ibid.: Sorry not to have been able to go to garden party and to accept the Iveaghs' invitation, but did not like to leave her mother who has been unwell.
- 4. [1892] Sep. 3: Ibid.: Has not written as she has recurrence of spinal trouble. Thinks they will be pleased by change of viceroys.
- 5. [1894] May 21: Maretimo, Black Rock, Co. Dublin: Delighted to accept invitation.
- 6. [1894] May 24: Ibid.: Will send her maid and bag rather early.
- 7. [1894] June 18: ibid.: Would like to lunch with her. Is not in good health.
- 8. [1894] July 2: ibid.: Hopes it will be convenient for her to see Miss Shaw of The Times the next afternoon.

ibid.: Miss Shaw has had to leave. L. regrets

- she could not meet Lady W.

 10. [1894] July 5: ibid.: Regrets she is unable to accent
- 10. [1894] July 5: ibid.: Regrets she is unable to accept invitation because of need to be with her mother.
- 11. Feb. 5: 144 Piccadilly: Thanks for her note. Is sorry to miss Mr. Gosse.

LAWLEY, Hon. Francis Charles

[1894] July 4:

9.

- 1. 1880, July 20: 107 Victoria Street, S.W.: W. could not have appealed to anyone who would more cordially endeavour to be of use than he. Has long been convinced that if the moment arrives when pressure is put upon England to send an army to take part in an European War, there will be such a fiasco as neither the Walcheren Expedition nor the Crimean War can afford parallels to. Will show W.'s letter to the Editor of the D[aily] T[elegraph] and to Geo. Hooper. "If I can subdue the natural subserviency and lick spittle deference to Royalty which is the characteristic of all London 'dailies' you shall have such an article at any rate if it goes in as I write it as will warm the Duke's jacket".
- 2. 1880, July 29: ibid.: Wants to talk to W. "de omnibus rebus".
- 3. 1881, Feb. 27: ibid.: Cannot sufficiently thank W. for his memo. on Candahar pub. in the Blue Book of the previous day. He now has no shadow of doubt that W. was right. Wishes he had time to write an article for The Nineteenth Century "and to riddle The Commander-in-Chief from stem to stern." W.'s latest rival, "Bobs", is throwing himself into the arms of Royalty. If England ever gets into a tight place W. must take care to cut himself clear from any responsibility for H.R.H.'s tailoring and other follies in the past before W. throws himself into the future. Hopes to arrange a dinner for W. to meet Benjamin.
- 4. 1886, May 31: 1 Oxford & Cambridge Mansions, N.W.: He and Maj. Duxbury will breakfast with W. the next day.

5. 1887, Mar. 3: ibid.: Thanks for Macmillans, but before W.'s copy arrived he had already read his charmingly sympathetic article on Gen. Lee. Had wanted to write a leader in the D[aily] T[elegraph] on it, but the editor thought the American Civil War ancient history. For L. the three years of the war were the most exciting and fascinating he had ever spent.

LAWLEY, Hon. F. see also LEE, Fitzhugh

LAWRENCE, Lord

1. -74, Nov. 12: To - Montgomery: Has corrected the Memo and asks for 10 copies.

LAWRENCE, Miss see under DILKE, Sir C.W.; GILBERT, Sir A.; GREENWOOD, F.; LODGE, Sir Oliver

LAWRENCE, Lady see under STORY, Julian

LAYARD, Sir Austen Henry

- 1878, Aug. 29: Brit. Embassy, Constantinople: Encloses letter from Jann Pasha [not found]. The misunderstanding which may have arisen at Cyprus with W. and the English officials may have been due to the incapacity of the interpreters.
- 2. 1888, July 10: Ca' Capello, S. Polo, Venezia: Hears W. is expected in the 'Iris' the next morning. Will be pleased to help him in any way.

LAYARD, John C.

July 9: Calcot Mill House, Reading: To Violet -: Arrangements to meet. Reading is just the place for them and his father is thriving.

LEBRUN, Gen.

1. N.d.: Autograph scrawl for an admirer.

LE NEURY DE LA RONCIÈRE, Admiral

- 1874, July 2: 232 rue de Rivoli, Paris: To Baron [?Larrey]: Asks him to say when he wishes to meet him.
- 1879, Jan. 2: Paris: To Baron [?Larrey]: Has been back in Paris since Sunday, but his suffering has prevented him leaving his room. - A bad condition for a candidate to be in.

LECKY, W.E.H.

- 1. 1886, Jan. 30: Athenaeum: Sends article from Morning Post on Marlborough letters [not found]. Thinks he should consult H.M.C. Reports.
- 2. 1892, July 15: 38 Onslow Gardens, S.W.: Sends him title of pamphlet, pub. 1805, by Rbt. Ward. His copy has a note that the work was submitted to Pitt who made some corrections to it.
- 3. 1897, Nov. 26: ibid.: Sends W. his sketch of Swift.

LEE, Ambrose

1. 1907, July 19: Williamsbridge, N.Y.: Sends photograph of Gen. Robert E. Lee reproduced from an original taken during the War and obtained by A.L. in Petersburg about 1870 [not found].

LEE, Fitzhugh [nephew of Gen. R.E. Lee]

- 1(i) 1889, May 13: Governor's Office, Commonwealth of Virginia, Richmond, Va.: Letter introducing Gen. Wm. H. Payne, who is concerned with guarding the record of the troops commanded by Gen. Lee.
- 1(ii) -: MS. card of Gen. W. H. Payne.
- 1(iii) 1889, July 17: Card of Hon. F. Lawley, with MS. note asking W. to see Gen. Payne.
- 2. 1889, Nov. 11: ibid.: To Hon. F. Lawley, asking him to explain to W. the misunderstandings about arrangements for unveiling an equestrian statue to Gen. Rbt. E. Lee in Richmond [typewritten in upper case characters].

LEE, Gen. Robert E.

- 1. 1863, Dec. 25: To his eldest son, Gen. G.W. Custis Lee: Has just heard from his wife about Charlotte's extreme illness. He has no hope of finding her alive and he is needed where he is. [Letter enclosed in env. endorsed "Letter of Genl. R.E. Lee to his wife in Richmond Jan/95 From letters preserved in the family R.E. Lee".]
- 2. 1865, Jan. 10: Petersburg: To his wife, May: Arrived on Sat. but has had no time to write because of paper work. They have had a hard rain all night and he hopes their poor men in the trenches are not drowned out. Describes visit of refugee children from Nottingham Co. "... I pray daily and almost hourly to our Heavenly Father to come to the relief of you, and our afflicted country..".
- 3. 1866, Apr. 26: Lexington: To Gen. L.T. Beauregard: Thanks for book by W.H. Macfarland.
- 4. 1863, Jan. 30: Sheet of paper endorsed "Autographs of General Lee and his Staff, obtained at his camp before Fredericksburg 30th Jany. 1863 by Wm. Bushby". Signatures of: Brig.-Genl. R. H. Chilton, Capt. Sam. R. Johnston, Gen. R.E. Lee, Col. A.L. Long, Maj. Chas. Marshall, Maj. T.M.R. Talcott, Maj. W.H. Taylor, Maj. C.S. Venables.
- 5. N.d.: Mounted, signed photograph of Gen. Lee, by Gardner, 511, 7th Street, Washington, D.C. Endorsed: "Mrs. Dennison with the respectful compliments of R.E. Lee."

"LEE, Vernon" see PAGET, Violet

LEES, Maj .- Gen. W. Nassau

- 1. 1888, July 8: 64 Grosvenor Street, W.: Encloses cuttings from his newspaper, the <u>Times of India</u>.
- 2. [1888, June 14]: Reprint of letter from 'Bombay Duck', Athenaeum, to Times of India on "India & Imperial Defence", 25 May.
- 3. [1888]: Reprint of leading article from <u>Times of India</u> commenting on some issues raised by above.

LEGG, G.E. Wickham, see below, D.8.

LEOPOLDII King of Belgium *

- 1. 1883, Mar. 9: Brussels: Sends a letter via Col. Stewart. Is pleased with Mr. S[t]anley and Mr. Lane [in French].
- 2. 1884, Feb. 24: ibid.: Thanks W. for his letter and for having sent him Col. Sir F. de Winton. Writes at length on government of Congo [in French].
- 3. 1884, Aug. 6: Pavilion d'Ostende: Stanley has returned from the Congo and told him that Sir Francis de Winton is well liked by the personnel in the King's service. They are now seeking a second English officer to serve under Sir Francis and he asks W. for a recommendation [in French].
- 4. 1884, Aug. 28: ibid.: Asks if W. can recommend another officer to replace Col. Lloyd, who although acceptable, cannot leave for the 10 months as his wife is ill [in French].
- 5. 1890, Nov. 7: Chateau de Laeken: Sends W. cuttings from The Times of letter by Sir H. Verney, leading article and report of Rotterdam Company [not found] as asks him to write supporting the leading article. The Treaty of Berlin should not be interpreted as the Company does. Puts forward arguments in defence of his interpretation and the Congo's development.
- 6. 1890, Nov. 23: Ardenne: Thanks for W.'s communication to the Times.
- 7. 1890, Nov. 26: Chateau de Laeken: Has received W.'s correspondence with Count Bylandt. Sends summary [not found] of the catastrophe which happened to the Dutch Company at the time of Pinkapp's flight and Director Herdyk's attempted suicide.
- 8. 1882, Sep. 13: Brussels: To Lady W.: Congratulations on W.'s victory [in French].

LEWIS, Kate [née Terry]

1. 1878, July 9: Moray Lodge, Campden Hill: To Lady W.: Congratulations on W.'s appointment to Cyprus. Invitation to visit her.

LIND, Letty

1. N.d.: 4 Stanhope St., Hyde Park Gdns.: To Lady W.: She is willing to sing 4 songs from the Geisha.

LISTER, 1st Lord

- 1. 1899, May 11: 12 Park Crescent, Portland Place: He agrees with the Director General. Since the efficacy of typhoid injections seems proved he thinks the known facts should be placed before troops going to typhoid-infested areas to enable them to judge whether they will seek inoculation or not.
- 2. 1899, Dec. 18: ibid.: Suggests surgeons of great experience in civil practice should be sent out to S. Africa to aid the Army Medical Service in view of increased size of force there. Recommends Mr. Geo. Lenthal Chealle who trained under him at King's College Hospital and offers his services for an independent position.
 - * see Inventaire des Archives relatives au Développement Extérieur de la Belgique sous le Règne de Leopold II (1955) for complementary material in Belgian Royal Archives (NRA.13465).

LODGE, Sir Oliver

- 1. 1904, Jan. 31: Penzance: To Miss Lawrence: Literary references for Wolseley.
- 2. N.d.: Athenaeum: To Miss Lawrence: Accepting invitation.

LOUISE, Princess, Duchess of Argyll

- 1. [1890, June 24]: Regrets she cannot come to garden party.
- 2. 1900, Jan. 22: Kensington Palace: Detailed letter offering accommodation for sick and wounded from S. Africa in a suite at the Savoy and at Rosneath.
- 3. [1900] Jan. 23: W.O.: Memorandum of proposals made in (2).
- 4. Aug. 12: The Citadel, Quebec: Thanks W. for offering to help Mr. Douglas Dawson.
- 5. N.d.: Kensington Palace: Requests to see W. briefly.
- 6. Mar. 14: ibid.: Asks if she may see him about a matter on which she is pressed for an answer.
- 7. [1897, Dec. 20]: ibid.: To Lady W.: [and foll. letters] Regrets she cannot attend Reading in aid of S.S.F.A.
- 8. [1900] Mar. 8: ibid.: Thanks for her report of cases helped by S.S.F.A. in East London District. Is anxious to get more uniformity of work done in the County of London. Wants a meeting of the four Vice-Presidents as soon as possible. Agrees Col. Gildea is hard working and well meaning, but considers him at times injudicious.
- 9. 1900, Mar. 9: ibid.: [Circular letter]: Provisions for greater uniformity of administration. [With notes by F.G.W.].
- 10. [1900, Mar. 31]: ibid.: All she had done was ask Mrs.
 Bradshaw casually to tell the ladies of the Committee that the rules regarding applications should be followed. "If we all work alike the world cannot find fault and attack us".
- 11. [1900] May 31: 23 Queen Anne's Gate: Copy letter of Col. Gildea to Princess Louise about arrangements for representation at Annual Meeting.
- 12. 1900, June 1: Kensington Palace: Encloses (11) and asks for Lady W.'s assistance.
- 13. [1900, July 2]: ibid.: Asks Lady W. to raise with Mrs. Jameson the question of train fares for the mother of a wounded sailor in Haslar Hospital, Portsmouth.
- 14. 1901, Mar. 15: Sorry she and F.G.W. find it necessary to resign from S.S.F.A. She is thankful W. spoke out so ably. "All these last eighteen months I have been boiling with indignation for him ... I cannot express how deeply I feel for him the way he has been treated ..."
- 15. Apr. 26: Clachan House, Rosneath: [Lady] Elspeth Campbell to Lady W.: Encloses letter from her aunt (16) with apologies that its posting was overlooked.
- 16. N.d.: Princess Louise to Lady W.: Regrets delay in thanking her for monthly return of S.S.F.A. Delay due to her worry about the illness of Lorne's father and the episode of Mrs. Hare and Mrs. Bradshaw [see (10)]. Hopes she did not seem over-officious, but the attacks on the S.S.F.A. had been so constant she was anxious in every way to find out how to prevent them.
- 17. Oct. 5: Rosneath: Regrets she cannot officiate at Brighton on the day suggested.

LOWELL, James Russell

- 1. 1881, June 25: Legation of U.S., London: Introducing Maj.-Gen. Crawford, U.S. Army.
- 2. 1881, July 8: ibid.: Thanks for assistance.
- 3. 1883, July 30: ibid.: Invitation to dinner, to meet U.S. military officers.

LYNEDOCH, Lord see GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Thos.

LYTTON, 1st Baron see LYTTON, 1st Earl of

LYTTON, 1st Earl of

- 1. 1877, Sep. 1: Madras: Frontier policy; change in Salisbury's views; promised support has not arrived; Madrassi troubles.
- 2. 1879, Nov. 12: Simla: Thanks for arranging Colley's return; Afghanistan affairs going on well; Army Commission at Simla about to report.
- 3. 1881, Mar. 7: Knebworth Park, Stevenage: Apologising for misunderstanding arising from his speech in Lords, which reflected on W.'s military ability.
- 1881, Apr. 3: ibid.: Death of Colley at Majuba Hill; national humiliation; Colley's letters.
- 5. 1882, Feb. 5: ibid.: Enclosing letter from Duke of Cambridge re Colley memorial.
- 6. 1882, Feb. 26: ibid.: Returning photographs of proposed memorial.
- 7. 1886, Jan. 25: ibid.: Soliciting W.'s interest for an officer anxious to take Staff Coll. exam.
- 8. 1886, Feb. 3: ibid.: Thanks for help re above.
- 9. 1886, Aug. 3: ibid.: Thanks for letter.
- 10. N.d.: 10 James St., Buckingham Gate: Seeking news.
- 11. 1866: 35 St. James's Place: Edward Bulwer Lytton to Mrs. Gurwood: Thanks for dinner.
- 12. N.d.: 1st Lord Lytton to "Lady Dorothy": Sending brougham.

McCARTHY, Justin

- 1. 1887, June 24: House of Commons: Seeking admission passes to military review at Aldershot.
- 1887, June 30: ibid.: Thanks for help re above.
- 3. 1891, Apr. 14: ibid.: To Lady Dorothy [Nevill]: Fixing appointment.
- 4. N.d.: 25 Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria St.: Seeking W.'s interest for a friend recently retired from the Army.

MACDONALD, Lt.-Gen. Sir John see under GREY, 3rd Earl; SPENCER, 3rd Earl

MACDONALD, Sir J.H.A., see below, H.2.

MACGUFFY, Dr. Samuel see under STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, 1st Lord

WOLSELEY
MACKEMZIE, Lt.-Col.F.F. see under RAWSON, H.H.
MACKENZIE, Miss see under BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward
MACMILLAN & Co., publrs. see CRAIK, G.L.

MAHONE, Wm. see under AMERICAN AUTOGRAPHS

MALCOLM, W.R. see below A.14

MAR, Earl of see under KNIGHT, Sir James

MARLBOROUGH, 8th Duke of see under REID, Stuart J.

MARTIN, Miss [Harriet Laetitia] see under GUIZOT, F.P.G.

MARY, Queen

- 1. 1891, Dec. 30: White Lodge: To Lady W.: Acknowledging congratulations on engagement.
- 2. 1897, Dec. 6: York Cottage, Sandringham: Seeking W.'s interest to appoint a friend's son to the Recruiting Staff.
- 3. 1906, Aug. 24: Marlborough House: To Lady W.: Thanks for gift of tea caddy.

MAUD, Queen of Norway

1. 1896, July 9: Marlborough House: Acknowledging wedding gift.

MAURICE, F.D. see under KINGSLEY, Charles

MAURICE, Colonel see under HILL, Octavia; (?) WRIGHT, C.H.

MELLINZ [?] [filed under MORLEY]

1. 1869, Dec. 23: To Baron -: Regrets he cannot accept invitation owing to prior engagement.

MELVILL, Philip see under GOUGH, Field Marshal Lord

MEREDITH, George

- 1. 1882, Feb. 8: 18 Whitehall Place: Seeking interview with W. to discuss a military biographical series.
- 2. 1885, Sep. 3: Box Hill, Dorking: Sending a copy of his latest book.
- 1903, Apr. 17: ibid.: Sending two of his books.

MEREDITH, Robert H.

1. 1895, Oct. 25: Record Office, R.A., Woolwich Dockyard: Sending "Cleaveland notes on artillery" to W., for his work on Marlborough; Cleaveland's excellent work in contrast with Duncan's, which must be used with caution.

METHUEN, 3rd Lord see p. 184 (Scrapbk.9)

MIDLETON, 1st Earl of see BRODRICK (Wm.) St. John

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett

- 1. 1883, Sep. 23: Birnham Hall, Birnham, N.B.: Fishing prospects for Wolseley's visit.
- 2. 1883, Sep. 26: ibid.: Salmon fishing will be very poor.
- 3. 1884, Mar. 4: 2 Palace Gate, Kensington: Enclosing note of dinner date.
- 4. 1885, Aug. 5: ibid.: Arrangements for a fishing trip.
- 5. 1885, Aug. 7: ibid.: To Lady W.: Hopes W. will come fishing.
- 6. 1895, Sep. 17: Bowerswell Park, N.B.: Seeking W.'s interest for his son-in-law to be an extra Aide to C.-in-C.

MORLEY, John (1st Viscount Morley of Blackburn)

- 1. 1882, Jan. 6: Pall Mall Gazette, Northumberland St.: Has seen W.'s man and given him a job.
- 2. 1886, May 6: Travellers' Club, Pall Mall: Informs W. that Lord Granville will propose the writer as successor to Lord Redesdale as Chairman of Committees.
- 3. 1892, Nov. 16: Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle: Arrangements to meet W.
- 4. 1892, Nov. 25: Irish Office, Gt. Queen St.: Invites W. to dine with His Excellency and Lord Rosebery.
- 5. 1893, Mar. 17: House of Commons: Thanks W. for his prompt and full reply. "The only chance is to damp any trouble down at the outset. If the people ever get out of hand, it is no joke, as I learned in 1886".
- 6. 1893, Apr. 13: ibid.: Asks W. if he has any explanation for the decline in the number of Irish n.c.o.'s and men from 237 per thousand twenty years ago to 135 at the time of writing.
- 7. 1893, Oct. 22: Chief Secretary's Lodge, Phoenix Park: Has put young Fielding's name down for the Constabulary. Only wishes there were more important things in which he could serve W.
- 8. 1894, Oct. 14: Mount Eagle, Killiney, Co. Dublin: As Gen. Sankey has an extension of time for two years there is not likely to be a vacancy, but if there is he will not overlook W.'s mar.
- 9. 1896, Oct. 14: Saltram, Plympton, Devon: Will be pleased to see W. if he has any time to spare after his inspection at Plymouth.
- 10. 1898, Nov. 14: 57 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.: Recommends German book on Cromwell as a soldier, by Fritz Hoening. Invites W. to dine, with Buckle of The Times and others of the Pen. "We cannot all be both Sword and Pen."
- 11. 1898, Nov. 15: ibid.: Glad W. can accept invitation [see above]. Hopes he will resume habit of addressing writer without prefix "Mr.".
- 12. 1898, Nov. 24: ibid.: Sorry W. cannot now accept invitation [see above].
- 13. 1899, Mar. 2: ibid.: Very grateful for notes and map. Hopes W. will be able to discuss them with him.
- 14. 1901, Jan. 20: ibid.: Thanks W. for his kind letter. M. has done his best to be fair to "the great fellow" [Gladstone]. Would like to talk with W. when he reaches the events of 1883 etc.
- 15. 1903, Aug. 7: Athenaeum: Would like to visit W. for half an hour's talk.

- 16(i) 1903, Aug. 12: Flowermead, Wimbledon Park: Regrets he cannot accept invitation as he is just finishing his book. Asks permission to print extract from a despatch of W.'s about the Transvaal [16(ii)].
- 17. 1881, Dec. 6: Athenaeum: To Lady W. [and foll. letters]. Accepts dinner invitation.
- 18. 1892, Aug. 27: [Edinburgh]: Is joining his wife in the Highlands that afternoon and will deliver Lady W.'s letter then.
- 19. 1892, Sep. 7: Hawarden Castle: Asks for name and address of purveyor of horses and carriages with whom Lady W. is satisfied. Asks if she will give him lunch when he arrives in Ireland.
- 20. 1892, Oct. 6: Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle: Regrets he is at the last moment detained by business.
- 21. 1892, Oct. 12: Chief Secretary's Lodge, Phoenix Park: Sir Jas. Mathew will be glad to come to dinner.
- 22. 1892, Oct. 17: ibid.: His wife is ill, but his daughter will come instead. Asks if he may come to tea the next day.
- 23. 1892, Nov. 16: ibid.: Accepts dinner invitation.
- 24. 1893, Jan. 9: ibid.: Sorry he has not been able to call to say good-bye, but he will be back in a few days.
- 25. 1853, Jan. 28: 95 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.: His wife is still unwell. He intended to visit Lady W. in Dublin, but learnt she was in London.
- 26. 1893, Feb. 24: House of Commons Library: Asks if she will give him lunch on Sunday on his brief visit to Ireland.
- 27. 1893, Mar. 26: 95 Elm Park Gdns.: Arrangements to stay, whilst on holiday.
- 28. 1893, Apr. 3: Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle: Farewell letter of thanks for her kindness.
- 29. 1893, Apr. 25: Vice Regal Lodge, Dublin: Wonders if she will be at home at lunch time.
- 30. 1893, June 10: 95 Elm Park Gdns.: Regrets he will not see her for a chat as they are fleeing from town the next day.
- 31. 1893, July 11: ibid.: Agrees with her suggestion of a walk. Invites her to lunch. Regrets he has not been able to call as he is so busy.
- 32. 1893, July 13: Irish Office: Will not keep her waiting [see above].
- 33. 1894, Jan. 3: Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle: Cannot manage to come to lunch. Will be back in three weeks unless his doctors advise the Mediterranean again.
- 34. 1895, Jan. 18: Chief Secretary's Lodge, Phoenix Park: Asks if may come to tea the following day.
- 35. 1895, Jan. 19: Chief Secretary's Office: Business prevents him seeing her [see above].
- 36. 1895, Jan. 20: ibid.: Accepts invitation.
- 37. 1895, Mar. 10: ibid.: Too busy to see her at present, but hopes to visit at Easter.
- 38. 1895, Apr. 13: [Brighton]: Sorry to have missed her. not knowing they were leaving Ireland. Sorry she is so unwell as to need rest and change.
- 39. 1896, Dec. 25: 57 Elm Park Gdns.: Thanks for present.
- 40. 1898, Jan. 10: ibid.: They will have six balcony seats. Describes visit to Dublin.

- 41. 1900, July 2: Hopes Lady W. can postpone her visit, as his wife is greatly affected by the sudden loss of a young daughter-in-law.
- 42. 1900, Aug. 8: Heathlands, Hindhead, Sy.: [His wife] is quite unequal to a visit, but he might be able to visit Glynde.
- 43. 1900, Aug. 11: ibid.: Delighted to come on Sep.1. His wife is grateful for Lady W.'s message.
- 44. 1900, Aug. 20: ibid.: Must decline Glynde, as his specialist has prescribed silence for a few months as a remedy for his hoarseness.
- 45. 1904, Sep. 16: India Office: Regrets he cannot accept invitation the following Sunday.
- 46. 1910, July 19: ibid.: Hopes to have an early tea with her when he and his wife attend a function at her Palace.
- 47. Oct. 5: Chief Secretary's Lodge, Phoenix Park: Accepts dinner invitation which his wife declines. Is amused by three rival odes on Tennyson in the newspaper.
- 48. Thurs .: ibid .: Replies to invitations.
- 49. Thurs.: ibid.: Writes on behalf of wife who is ill.
 Accepts invitation for himself.
- 50. Sun.: ibid.: Sorry she is unwell. Invites Mr. Mallvek to lunch.
- 51. Tues.: ibid.: Asks if she would like to come to meet Mr. Craik.

MORRIS, Baron see KILLANIN, 1st Baron

MULGRAVE, Earl of [Marquess of Normanby], see under WELLINGTON, Duke of MULLIGAN, Thos. see GREGORIÉ.

NAPIER & ETTRICK, 10th Lord

1. 1885, Oct. 21: Thirlestane, Selkirk: To Mrs. Andrew Lang: Thanking Andrew Lang for sending Scottish etymology; advising him to claim the support of Sir Francis Doyle in his canvas for the Professorship of Poetry.

NAPIER of Magdala, 1st Lord

- 1. 1878, Mar. 9: Returning paper; Russian tactics.
- 1878, Mar. 14: Sending memorandum.
- 3. 1878, Apr. 24: War Office: Discussing American memorandum on army organisation; "I do not think that a divisional General on the flank of an army should be left without cavalry at his own disposal, for his protection, if the Cavalry Force is large enough to admit of it".
- 1882, Aug. 4: Congratulations on new command.
- 5. 1884, July 23: U[nited] S[ervice] Club: Enclosing Major Boyce's scheme for temporary admission of a certain number of Volunteer officers to Line regts.
- 6. [1888] June 21: ibid.: Seeking information on national defence prior to Lords' discussion.
- 7. 1889, June 14: 63 Eaton Sq., S.W.: Recommending Mr. Douglas-Hamilton's newly invented binocular.
- 8. July 9: 5 Howard Sq., Eastbourne: Congratulations on appointment to Cyprus.

- 9. Aug. 2: 63 Eaton Sq., S.W.: Regretting having been unable to visit.
- 10. Aug. 20: 38 Cornwall Gardens, S. Kensington: Imminent departure for continent.
- 11. Oct. 24: Franz Hill, York Town, Farnboro' Station: Recommending Col. Ewart on his retirement.
- 12. Dec. 11: 38 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.: Thanks for exercising influence on behalf of his son Arthur.
- 13. Mar. 11: Appointment arranged to meet Colley.

NAPOLEON I, Emperor

1. [1805] Aug. 13: 4 Brumaire [November] St. Cloud: to Cardinal Fesch, Grand Almoner: Announcing coronation [signature only]. Endorsed by W. - "this was given to me today at Farnborough Hill by the Emperor Eugenie".

NASMYTH, James

- 1. 1883, Apr. 5: Bailey's Hotel, Kensington: Sending autobiography and references to his steam ram.
- 2. 1883, May 17: Hammerfield, Penshurst, Kent: Sending drawing and description of steam ram.
- NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE SUPPRESSION OF BAD LANGUAGE see under DAVIDSON, Randall Thomas; WALPOLE, Greville
- NATIONAL PHYSICAL RECREATION SOCIETY see under GLADSTONE, Herbert, lst Lord

NEDLEY, Thomas (Dublin wit)

- 1. 1894, Oct. 29: 4 Cavendish Row, Dublin: Appreciation of Father James.
- 2. 1894, Nov. 10: ibid.: To W.'3 A.D.C.: Declining dinner invitation through illness.

NEVILL, Lady Dorothy

- 1. N.d.: 45 Charles St., Berkeley Sq.: Asking W. to meet a friend; invitation.
- 2. N.d.: ibid.: Meeting Gladstone at dinner; political and social news.
- 3. [1900, July 14]: ibid .: To Lady W .: Social news; fashion.
- NEVILL, Lady Dorothy see also CRIPPS, Wilfred; GILBERT, Sir A.;
 HARRISON, Frederic; SALTUR, Edgar;
 WELLINGTON, 2nd Duke of

NEWTON, Sir Charles (T.)

 1878, Aug. 28: British Museum: To Philip Currie: Recommending J.T. Wood as government architect in Cyprus.

- 1879, Jan. 11: ibid. Seeking military assistance for proposed archaeological expedition to Cyprus.
- 3. 1879, Feb. 27: ibid.: Forwarding archaeological equipment to Cyprus.
- 4. 1879, Mar. 21: ibid.: Announcing forthcoming arrival in Cyprus.
- 5. 1879, Apr. 5: ?Sarnava: Invitation to visit site.

NICHOLAS I, King of Montenegro

- 1. 1914, Jan. 23: Cettigné: To Lady W. [in French]: Sending medal due to W. [Signature of N. only].
- 2. 1914, Feb. 9: Hampton Court Palace: Draft copy of Lady W.'s reply to above.

NICHOLSON, Gen. Sir Lothian

1. 1886, Sep. 16: War Office: Explaining failure in part of military exercise and exonerating junior officer in charge.

NIGRA, Count

- 1. 1884, Feb. 14: Ambasciata d'Italia, 35 Queen's Gate, S.W.: [in French] Declining invitation.
- 2. 1885, Apr. 1: ibid.: To Lady W. [in French]: Sending visa.

NINETERMYH CENTURY see KNOWLES, Sir Jas.T.

NORDENFELDT, T. (Armaments manufacturer)

- 1. 1886, Mar. 16: Leinster Lodge, Lancaster Gate: Seeking name of retired officer to assist his work on machine guns.
- 2. 1887, Oct. 27: 53 Parliament St., S.W.: Forwarding letter from Berlin.
- 3. 1888, Jan. 9: ibid.: Enclosing draft of his forthcoming lecture to R.U.S.I.
- 4. 1889, June 17: Leinster Lodge: Invitation to Swedish gymnastic display.

NORFOLK, 15th Duke of

- 1. 1899, Dec. 3: Arundel Castle, Arundel: Seeking W.'s interest to have an officer transferred to S. Africa.
- 2. 1900, Sep. 20: Warton Hall, Lytham: Invitation to Cutlers' Feast at Sheffield.
- 1910. Dec. 20: Draft letter: W. to Earl Marshal [Duke of Norfolk], regretting physical disabilities prevent him from attending the coronation.
- 4. 1911, Mar. 2: Norfolk House, St. James's Sq., S.W.: Regret-ful acknowledgement of above, conveying King's good wishes.

NORFOLK & PETERSBURG R.R.Co. see AMERICAN AUTOGRAPHS : 1.

NORMAN, F .- M. Sir Henry W.

- 1. 1878, July 9: 16 Westbourne Sq., London, W.: Congratulations on Cyprus appointment.
- 1879, June 11: ibid.: Congratulations; introducing Dr. T.
 C. Ross, en route for South Africa.

3. 1883, Oct. 19: India Office: Thanks for congratulations on appointment to governorship of Jamaica.

NORMANBY, 1st Marquess of

1. 1834, Dec. 14: London: To Duke of Wellington: Appointment with King to deliver Privy Seal.

NORRIS, W.E.

1. 1895, Mar. 10: Underbank, Torquay: To Lady W.: His daughter to appear at Ball [at Dublin] dressed as Gainsborough's third portrait of Duchess of Devonshire.

NORTH, J. Sidney (M.P.)

1. 1895, May 30: 16 Arlington St., Piccadilly, S.W.: To Lady W.: Thanks for 90th birthday gift of orchids.

NORTHBROOK, 1st Earl of

- 1878, Sep. 29: Seeking W.'s interest for an Indian officer anxious to serve in Cyprus.
- 2. 1880, Aug. 21: Admiralty, S.W.: Acknowledging recommendation for position on royal yacht.
- 3. 1884, Apr. 24: ibid.: Enclosing letter.
- 4. 1884, Apr. 25: ibid.: Suggestion that marines should be sent to Suakin.
- 5. 1884, Sep. 11: ibid .: Enclosing draft with approval.
- 6. 1884, Sep. 22: ibid.: Approval of Nubar Pasha's suspension of Egyptian army conscription.
- 7. 1885, Sep. 24: Knowsley, Prescot: Honours for senior officers after Suakin.
- 8. 1885, Oct. 6: Stratton, Micheldever Station: Further discussion of above.
- 9. 1887, Dec. 15: 4 Hamilton Place, Piccadilly: Apologies for not attending unveiling of Earle's statue.
- 10. 1900, Dec. 7: Stratton, Micheldever Station: Forthcoming discussion of position of C.-in-C. in House of Lords.

NORTHCLIFFE, 1st Lord

- 1. 1899, Dec. 7: <u>Daily Mail</u>, 1 Harmsworth Buildings, Carmelite St., W.: To Lady W.: Pleasure in contributing to a charity.
- 2. 1900, May 4: ibid.: Formal introduction of Mr. Lincoln Springfield, news editor of Daily Mail.
- 3. 1900, May 4: Telegram, editor of Daily Mail to W.: Seeking opinion on Westminster Gazette's report that surest method of promotion "is for officer British Army to get his name noted on list kept by certain Lady of title".

NORTHCOTE, 1st Lord

1. 1886, Dec. 2: War Office: Altering a minute; defence of Alderson and his department.

2. 1887, Jan. 8: ibid.: Ordnance matters; further defence of Alderson.

MOURSE, Hy. see BURDETT-COUTTS, Baroness: 10.

ODLING, W. see under KANE, Sir Robert J.

"OUIDA" see RAMÉE, Louisa de la

PAGET, Violet [To Lady W., except nos. 50 & 64]

- 1. [1886] July 14: 20 Earl's Terrace, Kensington: Sorry to have missed her. Grateful for her friendliness and interest in her work. "... one must'nt[sic] look for any sort of sympathy from one['s] friends in the matter of one's books."
- 2. [1886, June 16]: ibid.: Accepts invitation.
- 3. [1886] Aug. 31: ibid.: Probably starting for Venice the following Sat. Has had a delightful month in the north. Is going to Swinford for three days on her way to the continent. Has a special debt of gratitude to Mrs. Austin for her introduction of writer to Lady W. Suspects that Blackwood did not send out presentation copies of The Phantom Lover: "the polite H. James has not written a word."
- 4. 1886[?] Sep. 17: Vescovana: Lady W.'s letter has elicited excessive hospitality from Mme. Pisani, with whom the writer is staying with her friends, Mary Wakefield and Marion Terry. Description of estate. [In envelope p/mkd. 21st Dec. 1886.]
- 5. [1887] June 10: 13 Edwardes Square, Kensington: Thanks for note and photographs of Lady W. and F.G.W. Thanks for W.'s invitation to see procession.
- 6. [1887, June 22]: ibid.: Glad she likes book. Hopes to meet her when she is in town.
- 7. [1887] July 12: Denton Manor, Grantham: Sends her friend Miss Robinson's answer about Marlborough documents [see p.40]. Hopes to be able to visit Haslemere at the end of the month.
- 8. [1887, July 29]: 20 Earl's Terr., Ken.: Had not written because she had hoped to see her but spasmodic neuralgia had made her postpone a visit. Hopes to arrange this before she goes to Scotland and subsequently returns to Italy.
- 9. [1887] Aug. 4: ibid.: Wants to say how touched she is by Lady W.'s kindness.
- 10. 1887, Dec. 17: 5 Via Garibaldi: Sends a photograph of the beautiful Nessie. She has great aversion to N.'s husband. Considers Lady W. "fickle" as she has not written in their absence. She understands Leonard Huxley is to tutor F.G.W. and comments favourably on him. Is writing a new novel which is as proper as Miss Edgeworth. Her reading of political, economy prevents her writing anything less drowsy. She was a quasi-socialist, but regrets that she seems to be moving further away from that. "Even here, I come into contact with, at least in sight of, quite a lot of the injustice of our present system. It occurs to me mainly as a waste of such good material." Is reading Thoreau: "His book, though full of American bunkum, is charming."
- 11. [1887] Dec. 31: ibid.: Thanks for book. "I swallow with greediness the kind things you say, because I want to believe that you like me a little." Castigates herself and her own self-consciousness. The effect of her childhood on her shyness. Refers to a dialogue coming out in the Contemporary [Review].

- 12. [1888] Aug. 24: Charleton, Colinsburgh, Fife: Speculates at not having heard from Lady W. Is stronger in body, but not in mind. Asks if the Consumers' League finds favour with her. Lady Dorothy [Nevill] had answered her that those subjects deserved study but that her housekeeper said they must continue to use Bryant & May's matches as they were cheaper than the non-sweated ones of Palmer, otherwise the domestic economy of 45 Ch[arle]s St. might be impoverished.
- 13. [1888] Oct. 25: ibid.: She was for a long time quite unable to write, but on Lady W.'s suggestion she did write to Harris suggesting a joint article on the Consumers' League, and she is still hoping for a reply. She is to winter in Tangier. Since her terrible smash in Sept. she dare not be separate from Miss Anstruther Thomson.
- 14. [1888] Nov. 14: Charleton: Will not be able to see her before she leaves as she has to get an earlier P. & O. boat. She has benefitted greatly from riding.
- 15. [1888] Nov. 14: Edinburgh: A hasty note to ask if W. could ascertain from the F.O. if there is any truth in rumours of unrest in Tangiers. "The rooms we have taken are at a missionary's and anti-slave trade newspaper Editor's, so if the niggers are in a temper, I suppose they'd vent it on us, & I have only an umbrella to defend myself".
- 16. [1888] Dec. 4: Tangiers: Thanks for letters: W.'s verdict reassured her parents. Praises Tangiers and describes the town and her activities.
- 17. [1889] Feb. 2: Rome: Has returned to Italy and requests news. Is reluctant to go back to Florence and domestic business as her bro. will want all her care.
- 18. [1889] June 15: Palmerino (Maiano), Florence: Excuses her criticism of Lady W. not writing. Describes the half-villa she is living in. They have moved there mainly for her brother's sake, who could not stand the summer in Florence nor a railway journey, having got much worse. Partly also for her own sake as she can neither read nor write "(the article in the present Contemporary [Review] made me relapse)". Describes plans for visit to England in summer. "I have become much more of a confirmed ill woman than last year, I am quite unable to go about alone ... what I had in Scotland was it seems congestion of the brain, & I have had returns of it." If well enough, she will write a preface to a friend's article on the Consumers' League.
- 19. [1889] Aug. 11: Fladbury Rectory, Pershore, Worcs.: Thanks for her kind letter. Completely knocked up by her visit to London. Asks if she may visit Lady W. at the end of Sept. They are staying at the Rectory with the Sargents, who have taken it for printing purposes.
- 20. [1889] Aug. 19: Fladbury: Thanks for book [on gardening]. Does not know how long this hydropatics will keep her in England.
- 21. [1889] Dec. 6: Il Palmerino, Firenze per Maiano: Pleased Lady W. sent her friend Mme. Patricot, to her. Susie Ann Mackenzie has been staying with her. She has found her very kind, clever, helpful and very simple au fond, yet understands how Lady W. did not get on with her.
- 22. 1890, Dec. 4: ibid.: Pleased to hear from her again. Hopes Lady W. will not forget her. Describes two-month drive through Italy and stay in Venice. Gardening.
- 23. [1891] Mar. 6: ibid.: Thanks for letter. Returns visiting card belonging to Lady W.'s friend, with note on its probable origins.

- 24. [1893, July 1]: 9 Kensington Square Mansions, Young St.: Hopes to see her before she returns to Ireland.
- 25. [1893, July 5]: ibid.: Declines evening invitation on grounds of ill-health.
- 26. [1893, July 12]: ibid.: Arrangements for meeting her.
- 27. [1893, July 18]: ibid.: Would have liked to see pictures with her, but will be in the country on Weds. morning.
- 28. [1895] July 12: Sloane Gardens House, Chelsea: Has only been in London a short time and mostly disabled by a bad fall. Returning to Italy almost within a week. Considers it natural Lady W. should have forgotten her.
- 29. [1895] Sep. 16: Il Palmerino, Maiano, Florence: Congratulations on W.'s appointment as C.-in-C.
- 30. 1898, Sep. 25: 12 Chelsea Gardens, S.W./Churchdown, Gloucester: Hopes to be able to arrange to meet Lady W.
- 31. [1898] Oct. [3]: Norfolk Hotel, S. Ken.: Very sorry to hear she had such a bad time. Thanks for note.
- 32. 1899, Ash Wedns.: Il Palmerino: Has told publisher to send her a little book of sketches. Sends it with best wishes for Lady W.'s complete recovery. Her own health is good and the difficulties and sadnesses of her life seem come to an end. She and Miss Anstruther Thomson now have their house for a long lease.
- 33. 1900, Apr. 5: ibid .: Looking forward to her visit.
- 34. 1900, June 8: ibid.: Very disappointed to hear she was not coming to Italy, but hopes to see her when she comes to England.
- 35. 1900, June 20: ibid .: Arrangements to stay with Lady W.
- 36. [1900] July 7: 10 Avenue de Messines, Paris: Arrangements for her visit.
- 37. [1900] July 8: 10 Avenue de Messines, Paris: Arrangements for her visit.
- 38. 1900, July 14: Rouen: do.
- 39. 1900, Aug. 2: Rodbourne, Malmesbury: Has a headache as a result of having to re-write half of her tiresome note for the Congrès de Psychologie, but she wanted to write, enclosing a letter she had had from Henry James.
- 40. 1900, Aug. 17: Adel Grange, Leeds: Asks if she may visit on 30th, and if Lady W. likes her book Limbo.
- 41. [1900, Aug.] 27: ibid.: Arrangements to stay with Lady W.
- 42. 1900, Sep. 5: The Marina, Keyhaven, nr. Lymington, Hants.: Describes where she is staying, and her meeting with Henry James, for which she thanks Lady W.
- 43. 1900, Oct. 31: Il Palmerino: Has writer's cramp. Describes the villa where she is staying, eight miles from Florence. Refers to book Henry James has given her, his life and their renewal of friendship.
- 44. 1900, Dec. 18: ibid.: Writes to say she is thinking of them both at what seems to be such an ugly moment for England.
- 45. [1901] Apr. 14: Rome: Asserts that she has followed the news and is very glad W. has spoken, and hopes he will speak again. Wants to see her when she is in England in summer.
- 46. [1901] June 24: Il Palmerino: Arrangements for her visit.
- 47. 1901, June 28: ibid.: Asks if she may stay with Lady W. as soon as she arrives in England.
- 48. 1901, July 4: ibid.: Arrangements for visit.

- 49. 1901, July 17: ibid.: Arrangements for visit.
- [1901] July 25: Hotel de la Hure, Laon: [To F.G.W.] Writing to her in case her mother is at Glynde. Her arrangements on reaching England.
- 1901, Aug. 17: Coombes Farm, Farnborough, Hants.: [To Lady W., and following letters] Thanks for letter, will come to 51. fetch the Miss Thackeray book. Refers to stay at Weybridge and the garden there.
- [1901, Aug.]: 52. Forbes House, Ham, Sy .: Hopes to be able to see her to say goodbye.
- [1901, Aug. 24]: ibid .: Sorry to miss her and W. and to hear of their trouble. Thanks for both books.
- 1901, Sep. 2: 18 Lower Seymour St., Portman Sq.: Thanks for being allowed to stay in Lady W.'s pied-à-terre. Refers to antique furniture she has made enquiries about for Lady W. 54.
- 1901, Oct. 18: Il Palmerino: Sends catalogue of pictures at Hampton Court. Describes six-week journey back through France. Praises the French.
- 1902, Jan. 27: ibid.: Thanks for letters. Has not written because of influenza and consequent "blues". Believes influenza is a blessing in that it enables one to realise the extreme unimportance of each creature to all the others. Her friendship with Lady W. Refers to betrothal of Ottoline Bentinck to son of Mrs. She is writing about wreckers. Morrell.
- 1902, July 14: S. Marcello Pictorise: Explains why she went to Paris in April rather than to England in July; she wants to work this summer. Describes her future travels in Italy. Recommends her to look at a novel The Valley of Decision by [Edith] Wharton. Describes the village of S. Marcello. 57.
- 1903, Mar. 20: Il Palmerino: Thanks for letter. A month ago she lost almost her greatest friend, and her brother's wife 58. Il Palmerino: Thanks for letter. A month almost died in childbirth.
- 1903, Aug. 12: Grey Friars, Ascot: Possible arrangements for meeting each other.
- [1903] Aug. 14: 60. ibid.: do.
- [1903] Aug. 16: ibid.: Sorry to hear of little accident to W. which puts to an end any chance of seeing each other. 61.
- 62. N.d.: 20 Earl's Terrace, Kens.: Accepts dinner invitation.
- Effingham: Describes where she is staying. - July 22: 63. Violently interested in strike of Bryant & May match girls, which she describes. Asks Lady W. to support the scheme devised by her friend, Miss Clementina Black, of a Consumers' League, the purpose of which she explains. Sends address of painting-master for F.G.W.
- 64. [1887, June 17]: 13 Edwardes Sq., Kens.: To Lord W.: Thanks for his kind remembrance of her and for the tickets, one of which she returns.

PAGET, Violet see also DUCLAUX, Agnes M.

PALL MALL GAZETTE see STEAD, W.T.

PALLES, C.

[1894, Oct. 31]: 28 Fit. W.'s letter to Sir Geo. White. 28 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin: Thanks for

in the "

PALMERSTON, [3rd Viscount]

 -: Front of envelope only, addressed to the Earl of Clarendon.

PARIS, Philippe Comte de see PHILIPPE, Comte de Paris.

PARKE, Surgeon T.H.

1. 1890, June 27: To Lady W.: Formally declines invitation.

PARKER, Sir (Horatio) Gilbert (George)

- 1. 1896, May 28: 7 Park Place, St. James's: Sends copy of his novel The Seats of the Mighty.
- 2. 1901, July 6: 20 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.: Invitation to dinner.
- 3. 1901, July 6: ibid.: Hoped W. would have been able to attend party he gave to 5 Canadian ministers in London.

PARKES, Sir Henry

- 1. 1883, Oct. 31: Reform Club: Asks if he has been able to give any consideration to the question of the defences of Sydney which they discussed the previous year.
- 2. 1884, Mar. 10: 43 Duke Street: Asks W. to sign and date photograph for his son's collection.
- 3. 1884, Mar. 12: ibid.: Sends two photographs [see above] and some publications on Australia.

PATERSON, Arthur

- 1900, Aug. 9: 16 Denning Road, Hampstead: Offers box for First night of his new play on Oliver Cromwell, in preparing which he received the assistance, on military matters, of Lt.-Col. G.F.R. Henderson, Blackwater.
- 2. 1900, Sep. 4: ibid.: Sorry W. is not able to come. His interpretation of Cromwell.
- 3. 1901, June 13: ibid.: Now working on a novel centred on Marlborough. Asks for W.'s guidance and opinion.
- 4. 1901, June 18: ibid.: Thanks for letter. Will write again in a month.
- 5. 1901, July 22: ibid.: Hopes he may arrange to meet W. to talk about Marlborough.
- 6. 1901, Oct. 20: 4 Pilgrim's Lane: Asks which account of the "Flower pot conspiracy" which helped to bring M. to the Tower in 1692 is the correct one.
- 7. 1901, Oct. 23: ibid.: Thanks for information W. sent. Describes his work on the novel.
- 8. 1902, Apr. 27: ibid.: Returns books W. lent him. Asks if he may dedicate novel to W. It is to be published by Heinemann and Appleton (in the U.S.A.)
- 9. 1902, Nov. 15: ibid.: Sends advance copy of his novel The King's Agent. Describes his attitude as a historical novelist.

PAUNCEFOTE, Sir Julian, (1st Lord Pauncefote)

- 1. 1884, Jan. 18: F.O.: Will send W. as soon as possible the Instructions to Gen. Gordon and a copy of Col. Stewart's Report on the Sudan which Lord Granville asks W. to deliver. Postscript: He has just heard from Granville that Stewart is going himself.
- 2. 1885, Nov. 4: F.O.: Refers to W.'s letter to Currie about Sir E. Zohrab's wish to obtain British Naturalisation. Does not anticipate difficulty.
- 3. 1886, Feb. 10: F.O.: To Gen. Brackenbury: Lord Rosebery has no objection to B.'s plans about Capt. Beaufort.

PAUNCEFOTE, Sir Julian, see also below B.1, D.2.

PEARSE, Hy. see FORBES, Archibald : 6.

PEEL, 1st Viscount

- 1. 1890, Apr. 25: House of Commons: Thanks W. for presiding at Civil Service Dinner in his place.
- 2. 1893, May 4: ibid.: Thanks for the Wolseleys' hospitality in Ireland to his son and daughter.
- 3. 1898, Feb. 23: The Lodge, Sandy, Beds.: To Lady W.: Thanks for instructions for reaching Glynde.
- 4. 1898, Feb. 26: ibid.: Sorry he feels too unwell to come.
- 5. July 25: 52 Charles St., Berkeley Sq.: Thanks for Homburg address.

PEEL, Sir Robert, Bt.

1888, Aug. 3: 9 Spring Gardens: Gratefully acknowledges
 W.'s tribute to his brother's qualities in his article on "Courage"
 in the August <u>Fortnightly Review</u>.

PEEL, A.G.V.

- 1. [1893, Mar. 28]: Treasury: To Lady W.: Regrets delay in accepting invitation, due to his wanderings in the South of England to get relief from overwork.
- 2. [1893] May 1: New College, Oxford: To Lady W.: Oxford's hospitality does not compare with the Wolseleys'.

PEMBROKE, 13th Earl of

1. 1886, Sep. 14: Wilton House, Salisbury: Recommends Maj. Hume, lately Adjt. of the 1st Wilts. [R.] Vols. and super-numerary Major of the Derby Regt. to succeed Maj. Carter of 1st Bn. as it would be hard for him to have to go to India.

PENDER, Sir John

- 1. 1883, Jan. 22: 18 Arlington St., S.W.: Invites W. to meet Adm. Lord John Hay before he sails to take command of the Fleet.
- 2. 1883, Oct. 13: Constantinople: Sends W. cutting about himself [not found]. He is visiting telegraph stations in the Med. Would have gone to Egypt but for the quarantine. Sympathy on the death of W.'s mother.

- 3. 1884, Feb. 22: 66 Old Broad St.: Has received W.'s note that he had sent his telegram through Sir Evelyn Baring to Khartoum. P. has learned from his agent, Smith, at Alexandria that a message can be sent to Khartoum. P. will frank any private message as far as Alexandria, Cairo or Suakim.
- 4. 1885, Oct. 26: Foots Cray Place, Foots Cray, Kent: Invites W. to shoot.
- 5. 1886, Feb. 4: 18 Arlington St.: Is about to start for Egypt on a telegraph ship and requests introductions to the generals at Malta and Cyprus, to whom he may want to talk about telegraphy.

PERCIVAL, John, Bp. of Hereford

1. 1896, Jan. 9: The Palace, Hereford: To [Thomas] Hughes: His son, Arthur, on whose behalf Hughes wrote to W., has arrived home for a year's leave from Singapore. As W. is probably looking out for young men, he wonders if Hughes would write to W. recommending his son. He is Lt. in the 5th Northumberland Fusiliers and is qualified for Bde. signalling.

PEYRONNET, F. de

 -- 17: 18 Seymour St.: To Lady W.: Accepts invitation to dine on behalf of self and Madeleine; Isabelle declines as she is not often free.

PHELPS. E.J.

- 1887, May 31: Legation of the United States, London: Introduces Col. H.C. Merriam, U.S. Army, who wishes to bring to W.'s notice a military invention.
- 2. 1887, June 2: ibid.: Hopes W. will be able to meet Gen. Lawton, newly appointed Minister to Austria and former Confederate Commander, who will be passing through London. Invitation.
- 3. 1888, Jan. 17: ibid.: Replies to W.'s queries with details of officers of the U.S. Army on the Retired List and of the Pension appropriation. Thinks W. may have confounded two separate things.
- 4. 1888, July 2: ibid.: Requests opportunity to introduce Capt. Metcalfe of U.S. Army to W. He is instructor in Ordnance & Gunnery at the U.S. Mil. Academy and is of scientific distinction,
- 5. 1888, July 9: ibid.: Asks W. if he will make enquiries into personal character of Surgeon-Maj. Geo. Langridge of Woolwich Arsenal who is paying addresses to the daughter of a friend of his in America.

PHILIPPE, Comte de Paris

- 1886, July 29: Tunbridge Wells: Thanks for letters and printed regulations for admission to Sandhurst. Would like to discuss the latter with W.
- 2. 1889, June 6: Sheen House, East Sheen, Sy.: Thanks for letter informing him that the C.-in-C. approves of his son, the D. of Orleans, being attached to the 1st Bn. K.R.R.C., Aldershot.

PHILLIPS, Sir Claude

1. [1896] Dec. 11: 40 Ashburn Place, S.W.: To Lady W.: Sorry to have missed her little party and the pleasure of hearing Fraulein Witting. Asks if she has a copy of the book on Bookbinding in

England and France he mentioned.

PHILLPOTTS, Henry, Bp. of Exeter

- 1. [1853, July 3]: Envelope only, addressed to Archdeacon Phillpotts, St. Gluvias, Penryn.. Signed: H. Exeter.
- 2. 1856, July 23: Durham: To Archdeacon Sinclair: Has only just received his letter of 18th May, having been on a Tour of Confirmation until mid-June. No papers were enclosed in it.

PHILP, Elizabeth

1. 1878, July 1: 67 Gloucester Crescent, Regent's Park: Invites him to visit her as he had said he would come and see her. If she does not see him before the 12th when she presumes they will meet at Mrs. Maxwell's she will then induce him to come to her "At Home".

PIERREFONDS, Comtesse de see under ROSARIO, C.

PIRBRIGHT, 1st Lord

1. 1898, July 20: Henley Park, Guildford: Sends book plates which he forgot to give to W. that morning.

PISANI, Comtessa E.A.

1. 1887, Mar. 20: Stanghella: To Lady W.: Apologises for delay in thanking her for 3 photographs, but she has been ill since New Year, and only lately recovered at Venice, where she met Henry James, with whom she was pleased. She is charmed with his books. She has also seen Lady Ely who looked very tired and aged.

PLAYFAIR, 1st Lord

1. 1883, Apr. 25: 68 Onslow Gardens, S. Ken.: To Lady Arthur, accepting dinner invitation.

PLUNKET, 4th Lord, Abp. of Dublin

- 1. 1894, Feb. 8: The Palace, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin: Commends bearer, Mr. W.A. Smith, Bde. Sec. of Boys' Brigade, to W., with whom he is anxious to have an interview before he returns to Glasgow.
- 1894, Dec. 26: Old Connaught House, Bray: Asks if the Archdeacon of London, who is to be W.'s guest, has arrived.

POMFRET, Henrietta (1st) Countess of, see under GRANVILLE, 1st Earl

PONSONBY, Sir Henry F.

- 1. 1880, Oct. 30: Balmoral: Requesting photograph for the Queen's Military Album; criticisms of linked battalions.
- 2. 1882, Sep. 17: ibid.: Congratulations on victory; Queen's steady confidence.
- 3. 1883, Dec. 1: Windsor Castle: Discussion of sentence against [G.G.] Syms.

- 4. 1884, Jan. 16: Osborne: "The Queen thinks the Kharkee clothing hideous and hopes she may never see it in England"; practical test at Osborne.
- 5. 1884, Jan. 19: ibid.: Personal antagonism to brown military uniforms.
- 6. 1884, Mar. 3: Windsor Castle: Is the Queen correctly informed that no officer can live in the Household Cavalry without a thousand a year?
- 7. 1886, Oct. 12: Balmoral: Queen approves of plans for a military review.
- 8. 1886, Oct. 12: ibid.: Personal view of same; queries expense.
- 9. 1883, Nov. 29: Sandringham, Norfolk: 2nd Duke of Cambridge to W.: Approval of Queen's view of Syms' case [see (3) above].
- 10. 1883, Dec. 16: 56 Elsham Road, W.: G.G. Syms to W.: Thanks for helpfulness re (3) and (9) above.

PONSONBY-FANE, Sir Spencer C.B. see FANE, Sir S. Ponsonby

POOLE, S.E. Lane-

1. 1898, Dec. 31: Athenaeum: Thanks for letter. Would be glad if W. could look into Saladin's campaigns and criticise his strategy. Outlines his own criticism.

POORTEN-SCHWARTZ, Ellen van der ("Maarten Maartens")

1. 1896, July 7: National Club, 1 Whitehall Gardens: Regrets she is unable to accept invitation as she is leaving London.

PORTER, Admiral David D. see under AMERICAN AUTOGRAPHS

PORTER, Gen. FitzJohn

1(i) 1891, May 17: 68 West 68th St., N.Y.: Has read articles of W. on U.S. Civil War, incl. those in N.Y. World, with interest. In case he refers at any time to the 2nd Battle of Bull Run, P. sends copy of Report of Advisory Board which examined his case and a Summary of his Case [not found]. He did what he thought was best for his own side and would not vary his general action, even in the light of experience.

1(ii) Card of Gen. Porter.

2. 1892, Mar. 28: ibid.: Requests photograph and autographs for his daughters' collection.

POYNTER, Sir Edward J.

- 1. 1889, Sep. 13: Society for the Preservation of the Monuments of Ancient Egypt: Would be glad if, on looking through the Society's circular, W. would become a member and contribute to the Fund. They expect much support from Sir Colin Moncrieff.
- 2. 1895, Apr. 21: Royal Academy: Asks W., in the absence of the Sec. of State for War, to reply to the toast of the Army at the Academy Dinner on 30th.
- 3. 1900, Apr. 21: ibid.: Similar request to (2).

4. 1900, Apr. 21: ibid.: Has just seen W.'s letter, from which he learns with regret that he will not be at the Dinner,

PRINCETEAU, C.

1. - Oct. 23: To Baron Larrey: Accepts invitation.

PRINSEP, Valentine C.

- 1. 1894, Feb. 6: 1 Holland Park Rd., Ken.: To Lady W.: Encloses small contribution for Soldiers' Home.
- 2. N.d.: ibid.: Regrets he cannot accept dinner invitation. Hopes she and W. will call and see the pictures he is sending to the R.A.

PROBYN, Lt.-Gen. Sir D. McN.

1. 1903, Sep. 6: Buckingham Palace: Sends present of a pin from the King, in remembrance of the King's first visit to Ireland since his accession.

PROCTER, B.W. and Mrs. Anne B.

- 1. N.d.: Note by P.
- 2. N.d.: Seashore Stanzas: verse by P.
- 3. 1887, Mar. 11: 19 Albert Hall Mansions: Mrs. Procter: Encloses (1) and (2) on learning from Chas. Skerrow that W. would like an autograph of her husband.

PROTHERO, Sir George (W.)

 1901, Jan. 14: 50a Albemarle St., W.: Hopes it is true that W. is thinking of sending an article on "The Commander-in-Chief" to the Quarterly Review.

PULITZER, Albert

- 1884, May 4: St. James's Hotel: Forwards gift of cigars from his friend, Mr. Corbin.
- 2. 1884, May 7: ibid.: Formally accepts dinner invitation.
- 3. 1884, June 6: Hôtel Continentale, 3 Rue Castglione, Paris: Reminder of engagement for the Star & Garter on 29th, which the Prince expressed the wish to attend, promising the use of Meysey(sic) Thompson's coach.

RAE, John

1. 1881, Feb. 28: 4 Addison Gardens, Kensington: In view of the terrible news from the Cape, expresses regret that W.'s advice was not taken regarding the present Wars in S.A. Considers Britain has returned to a policy which made the United States an everlasting enemy. Regrets Colley's death.

RAGLAN, 1st Lord, see SOMERSET, Lord Fitzroy

RAGLAN, 3rd Lord

1. 1905, Oct. 4: Govt. House, I. of Man: Has been working at his pedigree and wonders if W. knows anything about the family of Col. Godfrey, Keeper of the Crown Jewels, whom his great-grandmother married.

RAIT, Maj. A.J.

1. 1885, July 20: Anniston, Arbroath, N.B.: Sends congratulation on W.'s Egyptian Campaign. Considers the ascent of the Nile was a Herculean feat. Criticises previous Government.

RAMÉE, Louise de la ("Ouida")

- 1. 1879, Jan. 28: Villa Farinola, Florence: Sends cutting about cruelty to animals [not found]. Asks if he will give a public denial.
- 2. [1882] Dec. 22: Would have written sooner, but has been very ill. Hopes he will visit her. Praises his achievements.
- 3(1) 1896, Oct. 12: Note enclosing 3(11).
- 3(ii) 1896, Oct. 1: Cutting of article from The Animals Guardian: the fate of old cavalry horses. (Endorsed by Ouida that she did not write it.)
- 4. 1901, Mar. 16: S. Alessio per Lucca: Sympathy in the injustice to which W. is sacrificed by "the worst Government that ever injured England".
- 5. N.d.: Villa Farinola: Thanks for his note and the amiable spirit in which he answered her enquiry. Hopes she might see him if he travels through Italy. Sure he is the right man in Cyprus, but wishes he were also in S. Africa.
- 6. [1901, Mar. 27]: To Lady W. [and following letters]: She will be honoured by anything Lady W. does with her note which was written on the spur of a strong indignation. Glad they feel so warmly for her books. Glad she loves dogs. Wants to organise international crusade against the cruel and unhealthy muzzle. Sends little volume which contains two dog-stories.
- 7. [1901] May 6: Had vaguely hoped to see W. in Florence. Begs her not to show her dogs and to have nothing to do with the L.K.A.
- 8. [1901] Sep. 16: Draws her attention to the death by suffocation of 4 setters in a dog-box on the Highland Railway, nr. Perth. Asks if she could not start a crusade against the method of carrying dogs on railways. Wishes she would not patronise dog shows.
- 9. [1901] Sep. 21: Asks her to sign Petition which she understands Dog Defence Fund has got up about the railway conveyance of dogs.
- 10. [1901] Oct. 14: Glad she does not show her dogs. She has the worst possible opinion of Mrs. S. Robinson. Comments on S. African War.
- 11. 1901, Dec. 22: Christmas greetings.
- 12. [1902] Mar. 16: Asks if W. is not going to command. Sorry to see the death of her sister-in-law.
- 13. [1902, Mar. 26]: She would be amused if she could see the Italian accounts of W.'s mission. Criticism of Cecil Rhodes. Italian climate cold and wet, which she attributes partly to the destruction of woods and forests.

- 14. [1902, Mar. 27]: Asks if she could take any interest in a young woman called Kate Verrall. Does not know her personally but has had scholarly and interesting letters from her about her books. Her father, a farmer on the S. Downs, has died and her older brother was killed in the war. She lives at 27 Station Rd., Hove and Ouida boards a dog with her. Ouida wonders if Lady W. knows of anything for her to do. She is a good agriculturist.
- 15. [1902, Apr. 27]: Very grateful that she has honoured Miss Verrall by permission to go to her.
- 16. [1902, Aug. 25]: Postcard view of Chiesa di Or S. Michele, Firenze. Note by Ouida: taken from a painting by her. Asks Lady W. to write.
- 17. [1902] Oct. 26: [Lucca]: Is almost certain that the card [?see above] is based on a picture of hers stolen at least a dozen years ago. Labouchere spends an endless amount of money on his villa, but is very incongruous there. Imagines the Coronation sight was fine, but the central figure "laisse a desirer both in appearance and other things". Wrote about the Ride, but the London papers are afraid of her.
- 18(i) [1902] Oct. 22: [ibid.]: Asks why Brodrick should be the person to rebuke the brute who disgraced the Service by joining in the Belgian ride. Considers it should have been Lord Roberts' affair; the Minister of War seems to usurp the functions of the C.-in-C.: possibly this is necessary preparation for the ineptitude of the Duke of Connaught. The Ride was a financial speculation got up by the Municipality of Ostend to attract visitors.
- 18(ii) [1902] Oct. 20: Cutting from Morning Post enclosed with 18(i), referring to the lot of blockhouse dogs in Pretoria.
- 19. [1902] Dec. 12: [ibid.]: Pleased by Lady W.'s kindness to Miss Verrall. Would not like to see the petticoats of female gardeners about her gardens.
- 20. [1902, Dec. 30]: [ibid.]: Thanks for gift of Napoleon. Considers he was the greatest universal genius. Asks how the garden-maid go on.
- 21 [1903] Jan. 9: [ibid.]: Thanks for enclosures; sends clever lines on Curzon. K. V[errall]'s letter is a little "cheeky" and intrusive. Does not like her too frequent use of the word "duty' and her frequent change of employment. Asks if Lady W. will become a patroness of hospital referred to in enclosure [not found]: S.S. is a strong and brave anti-vivisectionist surgeon.
- 22. [1903, Feb. 15]: [ibid.]: Asks her to read and forward enclosed [letter] as she has no Army List.
- 23. [1903, Feb. 25]: [ibid.]: Wishes Lady W. could help Mr. Pirkiss save the dogs: asks if she belongs to his association. Surprised W. does not wish to remain at home [instead of cruising with Sir Donald Currie].
- 24. [1903] Apr. 3: [ibid.]: Criticises official reply about disposing of animals. Wishes she could buy Lord Rendell's beautiful place at Naples. Could not stand lady gardeners. Wishes Lady W. would write more often.
- 25. [1903] Sep. 26: [ibid.]: She obtained the money just in time. Would come and live in England but for the climate, although that of Italy has worsened recently.
- 26. [1903] Oct. 4: [ibid.]: Wants to know the name of the refuser as she thinks he would only have refused because of some personal reason concerning her. Criticises Italy.
- 27. [1903] Dec. 6: Augusto Leonzi, Viareggio: Asks if she received Printer's Pie. Is at her present address for 3 months.

- 28. 1904, Jan. 6: [ibid.]: Hopes to send her book Helianthus when it is ready. She is not well: the law suits she is obliged to bring against the present owners of Sant' Alessio are worrying. Asks Lady W. to be kind to Miss Verrall.
- 29. [1904, Feb. 8]: [Hotel de Russie, Viareggio]: Personal note.
- 30. [1904] June 15: Lucca: Asks if the Paris visit has been a success. Describes her present situation and criticises owner of S. Alessio. Considers Tibetan affair the wickedest thing that has lately been done.
- 31(i) [1904, June 18]: [ibid.]: Encloses cutting: verse by L.M. Little, Home Again [to Ireland: 31(ii)].
- 32. [1904] Oct. 13: ibid.: Whitehall readscharmingly; asks Lady W. to see if they object to dogs. Remains in Lucca because of an infection of the lungs.
- 33. [1904] Oct. 21: [ibid.]: Confirms that it was Whitehall. Has been very ill.
- 34. [1905] Mar. 1: [ibid.]: Comments on weather and rail strike in Italy. Law suits go in her favour.
- 35. [1905] Sep. 20: [ibid.]: Asks if Lady W. can help Kate Verrall, as her brother is out of work. Asks how the petticoat gardeners thrive. Won law suits, but has not yet received costs.
- 36(i) [1905, Sep. 28]: [ibid.]: Card, enclosing part of letter from Kate Verrall about her brother.
- 36(ii) Curriculum vitae of Arthur Verrall referred to above: 3lyrs. old; 5 yr. apprenticeship at Brighton Rlwy. Wks.; Earle's ship-bldg. wks., Hull, with a view to P. & O. service, but medically unfit; Easton & Anderson's Wks., Erith (mining & water-supply machinery); motor works at Peckham, after serious illness; after two years, contruction ceased at this works, which became solely an agency; has now accepted post as gas engineer [at Hove], where there are only three engineers, and so no chance of promotion.
- 37. 1906, Dec. 25: [Viareggio]: Glad to see W. protests against the Channel Tunnel. Fears she may lose sight of right eye as a result of an accident.
- 38. [1907, Feb. 12]: [ibid.]: Wishes Lady W. had let her know they were comparatively near. Has lost sight of right eye.
- 39. [1907, Feb. 15]: [ibid.]: Wonders why W. likes to be so much away from home. The winter exodus must take an enormous amount of money out of England.
- 40. [1907, Apr. 5]: [ibid.]: Does not like the idea of W. being "in waiting". "Those Court functions are for the Ninnies and Flunkies of rank".
- 41. Apr. 24: Supreme Court of Lucca has confirmed sentence on her adversaries and award of costs.
- 42 Friday: Thanks for her account of Hampton Court. Considers the English public of the day the coarsest and ugliest of all Europe. Asks if there will be a big international war. She is unwell with a cough.
- (43,4 Two unassigned envelopes.)

RAMÉE, Louisa de la see also WEBB, Barbara.

RAMSAY, George D. see under DALHOUSIE, Earl of

RANDOLPH, Rear-Adm. G.G., see below, A.12

RATHMORE, 1st Lord

- 1. Mar. 12: Carlton Club: Acceptance of dinner invitation.
- 2. 1883, Jan. 9: 12 Mandeville Place, W.: Sorry they can do nothing for Mr. Geraghty.
- 3. 1885, Oct. 8: H.M. Office of Works, Whitehall Place: Asks W. to expedite granting of a commission to Sgt. Christian, (Devonshire Regt.), son of Rt. Hon. J. Christian.
- 4. 1885, Oct. 16: Ashford, Cong, Co. Galway: Thanks for W.'s letter about Christian: will take his advice and speak to [W.H.] Smith about him.
- 5. 1889, July 2: H. of Commons Library: Asks if W. would allow his name to be added to the Finsbury Polytechnic Cttee.; [postscript] Judge Flanagan was very grateful for W. helping his son get the Regt. he wanted.
- 6. 1886, Oct. 20: Office of Works: To Lady W.: Regrets he cannot accept invitation.

RAWLINSON, Sir Henry, 1st Bt.

- 1. 1877, Dec. 7: 146 King's Road, Brighton: Returning Colley's report on frontier organisation; "shall never obtain security for the Indus valley until we can threaten the tribes of the Suliman range from the rear..."
- 2. [1878] July 10: India Office: Congratulations on appointment.
- 3. [1879] May 23: Athenaeum: Invitation to stay.
- 4. 1883, May 11: 21 Charles St., Berkeley Square: Seeking W.'s interest for his son.
- 5, 1884, Feb. 2: ibid.: Acknowledging W.'s application on behalf of a friend for an Indian police appointment.
- 6. 1884, June 22: ibid.: Strategic importance of Indian railways;
 "... I can believe anything of Lord Ripon, who cares for nothing now but winning a little spurious popularity with the natives."
- 7. 1889, Aug. 1: ibid.: Seeking W.'s interest for his son.
- 8. Aug. 15: Watford: Returning Colley's letter on Afghan frontier.
- 9: June 23: India Office: Returning Report on Indian Railways.

RAWNSLEY, Canon H.D., see below, H.3.

RAWSON, H.H.

- 1. Sep. 30: S.S. 'Capella', Alexandria: Feels W. thinks writer considers his brother's death was caused by his having been taken out of the yacht. So hastens to write to thank W. for his kindness to brother and for taking him as his naval A.D.C.
- 2. 1899, Oct. 20: H.M.S. 'Majestic', Channel Sqn., Lough Swilly: Forwards request of brother-in-law, Lt. Col. F.F. Mackenzie, that his Bn., 5th Lancs. Fusiliers, should be re-embodied if the militia are called out.

REAY, 11th Lord

1. 1883, Feb. 8: 6 Gt. Stanhope St.: Asks which points should be referred to on account of their not having been mentioned before. It might be appropriate to mention the preparations of the campaign by the Depts. and the march to Cairo.

- 2. 1895, May 3: India Office: Mr. Fowler will see him the following day.
- 3. 1897, May 13: 6 Gt. Stanhope St.: Happy to appear the following Saturday.
- 4. July 2: ibid.: Invitation to lunch with Duke and Duchess of Connaught.

REDWAY, George

1. 1887, May 8: 15 York St., Covent Gdn.: Sends vol. containing Swinburne's patriotic verses on the Navy.

REED, Sir, Ed. J.

- 1. 1887, Mar. 17: Broadway Chambers, Westminster: Asks W. to look at enclosure and see writer for a few minutes about it shortly. The ready destructibility of such a Tube from the sea and at every point of its length would remove the objections to a Channel Rlwy.
- 2. 1890, May 20: House of Commons: Thanks for note: had no idea he was opposed to all rlwy. connection with France. From his interview of 3 yrs. before, he had hoped an easily destructible tube would not seem objectionable to W.

REEVE, Henry

- 1. [1877, Jan]: Privy Council Office: Announcing W.'s election to the Literary Society.
- 2. [1884] June 10: 62 Rutland Gate: Hopes W. will dine at the Club on the 24th to meet the Duc d'Aumale.
- 3. [1890] June 16: Foxholes, Christchurch, Hants.: As above.
 Also request for subscription.
- 4. Mar. 2: 62 Rutland Gate: Sorry W. has been ill. However it is as well his visit to the Club is postponed as the Duke will not be there. Has read W.'s article on Lee with much pleasure.
- 5. [pre-1882] June 5: P.C. Office: They hope to see W. at the Club on 26th. Details of Club's activities.
- June 8: ibid.: Dinner of Duc d'Aumale.
- 7. [pre 1882] June 18: ibid.: Invitation to Club functions.

REID, Stuart J.

1. 1891, Feb. 12: St. Dunstan's House, Fetter Lane: To Duke [of Marlborough]. Information on MS sources on D. of Marlborough for W.

REILLY, Maj.Gen. W.E.M.

1. 1879, June 27: Camp Umlalassi: Understands addressee is to be at P[ieter]m[aritz]berg in a day or two to take command. Has been separated from H.Q. by a bad accident. Intended returning to H.Q. as soon as they had carried out the important operation of opening Port Durnford. Should return to Durban in a few days in one of the ships. Knows a good deal about the state of things, having been into Zululand. Transport difficulties: ox draught for operation in the field is impossible.

REJANE Gabrielle Charlotte (1856-1920; French actress)

1. [1902] June 6: [London]: To Mrs. Grant, 4 Widcombe Terr., Bath: Laisser dire et ne rien faire.

RENNELL, 1st Lord see RODD, Sir Rennell

RENSHAWE, W.

1. [1892] June 15: 31 Piccadilly, W.: To Miss S. Sheridan, Queen's Acre, Windsor: Cannot play tennis with her on 2nd July as it will probably be the championship final at Wimbledon then. Hopes they have decided to go to Homburg this year.

REUTER, Paul Julius de

1. 1878, Aug. 9: 18 Kensington Palace Gdns.: Congratulations on W.'s appointment as High Commissioner of Cyprus. Government's choice could not have fallen on a better man than the "Moltke of England." His agent at Alexandria will telegraph to W. the latest news from England and elsewhere from time to time.

REVIEW OF REVIEWS eee STEAD, W.T.

RHODES, Cecil

1. - Tuesday: Asks if W. will be able to meet him at his hotel on Friday 29th April for a talk.

RHYS, Ernest P.

 1905, Oct. 3: Derwen, Hermitage Lane End, W. Hampstead: Wonders if W. would write a short introduction to Dents' reprint of Lockhart's <u>Life of Napoleon</u>.

RICE, A. Thorndike (Ed. of North American Review)

1. 1878, June 8: Thanks for promptly produced article. Sends £50 advance payment.

RICHARDS, Westley

- 1. 1886, Sep. 29: Carlton Club: Sends papers he promised:
 extracts from a number of letters all dealing with "The Consitution
 of Committees". No attempt to favour either producer or consumer;
 sure this method will in the end be better for the Service and the
 tax payer.
- 2. 1886, Oct. 22: Junior Carlton Club: If he has had time to read the papers sent and Sir Jas. Scarlett's Rpt., writer will be happy to call on him. He wanted him to read the papers on the Breech Loading Competition to show him the evil consequences arising from the prevailing system. The Martini rifle and ammunition were adopted because the prejudice in favour of the arm improved and perfected by the Deptl. Cttee. was so strong they would not allow another weapon to be tested against it. The rifle reported on by Scarlett has been in general use at the Cape and elsewhere since 1869.

RICHMOND & GORDON, 6th Duke of

1. 1896, Feb. 9: 49 Belgrave Square: To Capt. Feilden: Will nominate to Christ's Hospital the boy selected by W., but with one exception the nomination has always been given to the son of an officer in the Army.

RIDEING, Wm.

- 1. 1889, Apr. 30: Youth's Companion, Boston, Mass. [envel. p/mkd. London 18 May, 1889]: Would like article by Lord Randolph Churchill for North American Review and asks if W. would approach him. Suggests "The Reconstruction of Political Parties in England" or "The Future of the Conservative Party" as topics. Also asks for an article for Youth's Companion.
- 2. [1888, July 14]: Waterloo Hotel, Wellington College, Bucks.: To Lady W.: Sends her books by Hawthorne and Burroughs. Details of his stay in U.K.

RIDGEWAY. Col. Sir J. West

- 1. 1887, Jan. 18: 63 Eaton Sq., S.W.: Accepts invitation.
- 2. 1890, Oct. 22: Under Secretary's Lodge, Dublin: Invitation to meet Mr. Balfour.
- 3. 1890, Dec. 17: ibid.: Thanks for letter. Personally does not anticipate anything serious at present, but break up of Home Rule Parlty. Party will lead to stirring times.

RIDLEY, 1st Viscount

- 1. 188-, Feb. 2: R. Comm. on Civil Establishments, 2 Victoria St., S.W.: Anxious to have the benefit of W.'s evidence on various points connected with the establishment of the W.O., into which they are enquiring.
- 2. Feb. 4: Blagdon, Cramlington, Nthd.: Glad he can attend. Unless they get suggestive criticism of Army establishment from experienced sources, it is difficult to see where they will find a lever to disturb, if necessary, the optimism of heads of Branches.

RIPLEY, (U.S.) Gen. R.S.

1. N.d.: Signature.

RIPON, 1st Marquess of

- 1. 1879, May 22: 1 Carlton Gardens, S.W.: Invitation to dinner.
- 2. 1885, Sep. 6: Studley Royal, Ripon: Seeking W.'s interest for an officer.
- 3. 1898, Sep. 2: ibid.: Seeking W.'s interest for a Sandhurst cadet.
- 4. 1898, Sep. 8: ibid.: Thanks for opinion re above.

RITCHIE, Anne, Lady

- 1. [1889] Jan. 25: 116 Marine Parade, Brighton: Thanks for W.'s help for their Corporal.
- 2. [1899] Jan. 20: St. Margaret's Mansions, 51 Victoria St., S.W.: Requests posting to Home Bn. of Somersetshire L.I. for nephew, Arthur Ritchie, from Sandhurst.

- 3. 1885, Nov. 5: 36a Rosary Gardens, Hereford Sq., S.W.: To Lady W. [and following letters to 29 incl.]: She will look for one note book of her father's on the reign of Queen Anne and send it to W. for his work on Marlborough.
- 4. [1887, Sep. 8]: Southmead, Wimbledon Park: Wonders if Lady W. would call on her mother- and sister-in-law at Haslemere.
- 5. [1890, July 28]: Kingsley Lodge, Lingfield Road, Wimbledon: Regrets she is unable to visit owing to indisposition.
- 6. [1894, June 3]: School House, Sedbergh, Yorks.: Enjoyment of their visit to Dublin. Describes journey back and visit to Edgeworth's.
- 7. [1894] June 30: Marlboro' House, Cromer: Sorry to hear she is suffering and shocked. They moved before going to Cromer; her husband has now recovered from indisposition. Her enjoyment of their visit to Ireland. Recounts dining with Lord Rosebery and his absorption in Napoleon. He had just bought the last picture ever painted of him. Pleased with their new home. Very sorry for poor Rhoda Broughton.
- 8. [1895, Feb. 4]: The End House, Berkeley Place, Wimbledon: She will receive a book from Macmillan's with the writer's introduction. Miss Broughton looks much better. Saw Emily Lawless when she was in town.
- 9. [1897] Aug. 23: Scalands Gate, Robertsbridge: Cannot remember if she has already replied, owing to bad headache. Saw magic-lantern of Jubilee Procession at Earls Court. Afraid that the 3 or 4 hour journey from where they are staying prevents her visiting Lady W. Mr. and Mrs. Leigh Smith have lent their house for six weeks and she has taken a pile of work to finish.
- 10. 1900, Aug. 30: The End House, Wimbledon: Pleased to hear that Lady W. is coming to live in Hampton Court. Very grateful for W.'s help to her Nephew.
- 11. [1901, June 28]: ibid.: Thanks for invitation. About to let house and return to London as the journey gets on her husband's nerves badly.
- 12. [1902, Apr. 29]: 109 St. George's Square, S.W.: Regrets they cannot accept invitation and returns tickets.
- 13. [1902, Sep. 23]: ibid.: Thanks for letters and accepts invitation. Hester is at Karlsbad with her father who is just finishing his cure. They will then go to Italy.
- 14. [1902, Sep. 28]: Timsbury Manor, Romsey, Hants.: Asks if she may change arrangements for her visit.
- 15. [1902] Oct. 7: Brighton: Hoped to visit her as she returned home, but thinks it would be wiser after her breakdown not to. Hopes to rent a country cottage in which to find some stability.
- 16. 1902, Dec. 23: St. George's Sq.: Thanks for picture. She had sent Col. McCabe in Richmond, Va., a copy of W.'s <u>Life of Marlborough</u> and by coincidence he had sent her one, so she hopes she can get both copies inscribed.
- 17. [1907] Sep. 16: Hillersden, Dalbiac Ave., Lewes: Very grateful for letter. She is reminiscing on holiday; Hester is keeping house. Describes drive to Glynde.
- 18. [1908] June 30: St. George's Sq.: Hopes to visit Lady W. on the 9th. Has had a melancholy letter from Miss Broughton.
- 19. [1908, July 21]: ibid.: Revised arrangements for visit would suit her better.
- 20. [1908, July 23]: ibid.: She might not be able to visit if she is too tired from meeting her invalid niece. Refers to godson, Capt. Arthur Ritchie of the Cameronians, whom W. helped.

- 21. [1908, Nov. 12]: ibid.: Will visit after tea. Hester is still in Dresden.
- 22. [1910, Aug. 29]: ibid.: Accepts invitation to visit, will come by train as she no longer has hired carriage. Hester is in Scotland.
- 23. [1910, Aug. 30]: ibid.: Asks if she may change date of visit as a publisher is now coming to see her.
- 24. [1910, Aug. 31]: ibid.: Her Editor has just gone; they are bringing out an Edition for her father's centenary.
- 25. [1911] July 25: ibid.: Sends note as she is unable to visit: going to Freshwater the following day and will be with her sick niece at Bramham House, Camberley in August.
- 26. N.d.: 36a Rosary Gardens: Sends note which may be of use to W.
- 27. June 25: St. George's Sq.: Looks forward to visiting Lady W.
- 28. N.d.: ibid.: Leaving this [address] for good on Friday. Provisionally accepts invitation and asks if she might bring two young Thackeray ladies with her.
- 29. N.d.: 8 Southwell Gdns., Queen's Gate, S.W.: Hopes Lady W. will come on Monday when Lord Aberdare is coming.
- 30. N.d.: The End House, Wimbledon: Regrets she cannot accept invitation, but Hester and cousin may.

RITCHIE, 1st Baron

- 1. 1893, Mar. 6: Wetherby Lodge, 19a Wetherby Gdns., S.W.:
 Recommends Dr. Gray, Headmaster and Warden of Bradfield, for Headmastership of Wellington, of which W. is a governor. He had
 extraordinary difficulties to encounter when he went to Bradfield,
 but he has made it one of the most successful schools in the
 country; he also has one of the best Army houses at any school.
- 2. [1899] Oct. 2: Welders, Gerrards Cross, Bucks.: Asks if it might be arranged for a young friend of his, a R.A. subaltern, Mr. Sandars at the Riding Establishment, Woolwich, to be sent to S. Africa, possibly attached to an Ammunition Column or Park.
- 3. June 4: Board of Trade: Will see that W.'s recommendation of Gen. Webber is not lost sight of when appointment is made.
- 4. 1900, Jan. 3: Wetherby Lodge: To Maj.-Gen. H. Borrett: Thanks for letter: his full expression of regret will entirely obliterate from his mind the unfortunate incident which led to his letter to Lord Lansdowne [see (5)].
- 5. 1900, Jan. 2: Board of Trade: To Lord Lansdowne: Describes how discourteously he was treated by Maj.-Gen. Borrett when he sought information at the War Office about the equipment of Volunteers, which had been requested by an important constituent in Croydon.

ROBERTS, F .- M. 1st Earl

- 1. 1880, Nov. 19: Edgehill, Sydenham: Thanks for W.'s telegram to him at Dover. There was too much confusion for him to be able to give Baker W.'s message. Hopes to see W. at the Horse Guards.
- 2. 1887, Mar. 29: Quetta: Is forwarding enclosure to W.'s letter to Brig.-Gen. Lockhart and pointing out his mistake in referring to the Som. L.I. as the "13th."

- 1887, July 22: ibid.: Is issuing a notice regarding proposed gift to Queen from offrs. on her Jubilee.
- 4. 1895, May 29: Grove Park, Kingsbury, Mx.: Thanks for congratulations on Field-Marshalship. Delighted about Irish Command. Will write again when he has seen Childers. Sorry Lady W.'s health is not good.
- 5. 1897, June 21: 17 Dover St., W.: Thanks for letter. Recognises difficulties about allowing an officer on full pay to be a director of a company. Expects W. will not mind Lord Lansdowne's son, a subaltern in the R. Dragoons, accompanying him the next day.
- 6. 1899, Oct. 13: ibid.: Thanks W. for giving R.'s son a nomination for the Staff College.
- 7. 1899, Nov. 19: The Royal Hospital, Dublin: Encloses letter from Fielding [a young surgeon whom he recommends for S. Africa].
- 8. 1899, Dec. 20: 17 Dover St.: Delighted to have Lord Erroll. There is no place on his personal staff, but he will look after him if he comes out as special service offr. or in any other capacity.
- 9. 1900, July 1: Pretoria: Mr. Fredk. Villiers' picture [showing horses being left to die on the road from Jacobsdal to Paardeberg], which W. sent, was not an accurate one: all horses severely wounded are killed. The Boers still hold out in small bodies, but he hopes they will soon be able to bring them to terms.
- 10. N.d.: Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames: He will look after W.'s friend, the French Military Attache.

ROBERTSON, F.M. Sir William R.

1. 1905, Oct. 19: W.O., Winchester House, St. James's Sq.:
As Gen. Grierson is visiting Canada and the U.S.A. he opened W.'s
letter and has ordered several copies of the maps of the Colenso
position to be sent to W.

ROBINSON, Rev. Henry

1. 1882, Dec. 7: Westfield Vicarage, Battle, Sx.: Sends autograph letter of Lord Stratford, he has obtained for W. [see STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, 1st Viscount]. Asks if W. will support meeting in St. Leonards on behalf of Church of England Soldiers' Institute.

ROBINSON, Miss Laura, see under GORE, Mrs. C.F.G.

ROBINSON, Phil. [Special corres. of D. Telegraph in Ashantee and Zululand.]

- 1. [1882, July 30]: 18 Garway Rd., Bayswater: Arrived too late from San Francisco to be sent out to Egypt as special corres. Asks W. if he will write him a line saying he hoped to meet R. in Egypt, which would have the effect of getting him sent out at once.
- 2. [1891, Feb. 25]: Savage Club, 6 & 7 Adelphi Terr., Strand: Thanks for W.'s prompt reply on behalf of his friend Mr. Chas. Arnold: which evidently encouraged him, as R. has seen a prelim. prospectus advertising the "Australian Sheep Shearing Shed". Things are not so well with him, but he tries to follow Edwin Arnold's rule of "never squeaking". Praises E.A.

- 3. Apr. 29: 23 Ladbroke Gdns., W.: Writes on behalf of his friend, Maj. "Turkoman" Buller, who has just been refused three months' extra leave before going to India and told to send in his papers, on account of his ill-health.
- 4. June. 24: <u>Daily Telegraph</u> Office, Fleet St.: Requests interview.
- ROBINSON, W. (Horticulturist, Editor of gardening journals) [1-6 addressed to Lady W.]
- 1. 1890, Oct. 3: 37 Southampton St., Strand: Hopes they will visit him again to see the roses.
- 2. 1893, Jan. 25: 63 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.: Thanks for letter. May see her in Ireland in the Spring. Will send her some copies of the new little paper Cottage Gardening.
- 3. [1893] Apr. 10: Gravetye Manor, E. Grinstead: Regrets he cannot accept invitation as he will be in Paris. Hopes they will visit him in London.
- 4. 1897, Aug. 30: ibid.: Sorry she had such a bad day. Repeats invitation to visit his garden.
- 5. 1900, Dec. 2: Lyndhurst, Haywards Heath: Asks if he may have leaves or shoots of the silvery-leaved tree of the Cape and sends photograph for identification. Advises that it is a good time to buy old stone for paths at 8s. 6d. per ton with cheap carriage.
- 6. [1902] Jan. 25: Gravetye Manor: Was in Paris looking for fruit trees when her invitation came.

To F.G.W .:

- 7. [1901] June 6: ibid.: Hopes she will not soon leave the "farm" and that she will bring her parents over to see roses.
- 8. 1903, Aug. 4: ibid.: Will be pleased to see her and friends on 10th.
- 9. 1925, May 25: ibid.: Sends address of Alpine-grower.
- 10. 1932, Apr. 29: ibid.: Any friends of hers are welcome at any time.
- 11. N.d.: 63 Lincoln's Inn Fields: Long letter of advice on gardening. Suggests she lays "regular [siege] to Lord W. by doing a few things well and all with a meaning."
- 12. N.d.: 37 Southampton St.: Advises her to place plants where she wants them, rather than to have the trouble of a plan.
- 13. Aug. 31: Gravetye Manor: Advice on bulbs and stone for paths.
- 14. Feb. 16: ibid.: Invites her to see snowdrops, incl. two new varieties.
- 15. Sep. 1: ibid.: Sorry he missed seeing her and friend .

RODD, Sir Rennell

1. Friday: St. James's Club, Piccadilly: To Aunt Marion: Will see what can be done, but did not know musical celebrities much at Berlin and when the Malets return they will be in deep mourning.

ROGERS, Rev. Wm.

1. 1894, June 19: Rectory House, Devonshire Sq., E.C.: congratulations on <u>Life of Marlborough</u>. Invitation to luncheon with Royal Academicians at Dulwich College.

RCKEBY, 6th Lord

 1883, Jan. 28: 7 Stratford Place, Oxford St.: Will place Mr. Hay on list of candidates for commission in Scots Guards. Refers to illness.

ROOKWOOD, Baron, see IBBETSON, Sir H.J. Selwin-

ROOSE, Dr. E.C. Robson

1. 1900, Dec. 21: St. James's Club, Piccadilly: Invites W. to dinner to meet Chancellor of the Exchequer or Home Sec.

ROPES, John C.

- 1. 1894, May 14: 14 Mount Vernon St., Boston, Mass.: Thanks for Life of Marlborough which he praises. Hopes Mrs. Eaton long ago gave W. his Waterloo and Atlas.
- 2. 1894, May 24: ibid.: Thanks for W.'s praise of his book on Waterloo. He will send W. the 3rd edn. of it.

ROSARIO, Maria del, Duchess of Berwick & Alba, married to Duke Carlos

1. 1886, May 31: Palacio de Liria, Madrid: To Comtesse de

* Pierrefonds, Farnborough Hill, Farnborough. Has already found one
letter from the Duke of M[arlborough] amongst the archives there.
About to begin classification again, of C.16 MSS. She and her
husband Carlos remembered the previous day's sad anniversary.

ROSEBERY, 5th Earl of

- 1. 1885, Mar. 10: Privy Seal Office: Thanks for W.'s news of his brother's health. Asks for leave for him. Glad newspaper reports on W.'s health are untrue.
- 2. 1885, May 11: ibid.: Thanks for Col. Maurice's letter, which contained all the details they required.
- 3. 1886, Mar. 28: Lansdowne House, Berkeley Sq.: It did not matter that W. did not come. Time of future meeting.
- 4. 1896, Aug. 31: Dalmeny Park, Edinburgh: Invitation to stay when W. delivers inaugural address at the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution.
- 5. 1896, Dec. 14: Trentham: Asks on behalf of family for Hugh Edwardes, son of late Lord Kensington, to be gazetted to 15th Hussars.
- 6. 1896, Dec. 31: Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard: Quite understands about young Edwardes' position.
- 7. 1899, Dec. 30: ibid.: Encloses letter fr. the widow of Alexander Russel, edr. of The Scotsman, and asks for an answer fr. W.'s private sec.
- 8. 1900, Feb. 8: 38 Berkeley Sq.: Repeats request for answer to letter encl. in (7).
- 9. 1895, Oct. 5: Dalmeny: To Lady W.: Encloses cheque for Soldiers' Home, with apologies for delay.

ROSS, Dr.T.C. see NORMAN, F.M.Sir Hy.W.: 2.

* Empress Eugénie

ROSSLYN, 4th Earl

1. 1889, Nov. 12: Lady Anne's House, Stamford: Asks if his wife's nephew, Capt. Claude Sitwell of 2nd Shropshire L.I., could be transferred to a regt. serving in India. Gives details of his career.

ROTHSCHILD, Alfred de

1. 1883, July 24: 1 Seamore Place: Asks if his old friend Maj. Francis might see W. about his son who has just joined the Army.

ROUNDELL, Mrs Julia see LANG, A.: 36(ii).

ROWE, Sir Saml.

1. 1881, Feb. 28: Colonial Govt., Sierra Leone: Apologises for not calling on W. in London before his sudden departure. News has it that the King has sent down to say he had never any thought of war.

ROXBURGH, 7th Duke of

1. [1883] June 9: Balmoral Castle: Queen thanks W. for his two letters from Moscow describing the Coronation. The Queen's progress towards recovery is still very slow.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS see RIDLEY, 1st Visct. RUSSELL, (Lady) Arthur [née Peyronnet]

1. 1903, Dec. 11: Audley Sq.: To Lady W.: She and Flora have inspected Lady W.'s portrait by Miss Donald Smith and both like it very much, although they both thought a slight, uncharacteristic sneer appeared in the mouth.

RUSSELL, Lady Arthur see also HUXLEY, T.H.

RUSSELL, Gen. Sir Baker Creed

- 1. 1880, Aug. 11: Lucknow: Advises W. against saying too much when making a speech. "That Court Party is very strong indeed and very capable of doing an immensity of harm.... Damn them, you should first cut the ground from under their feet and then 'let them have it'... You have so many enemies who simply delight in trying to trip you up."
- 2. 1892, Oct. 19: Cavalry Brigade Office, Aldershot: Explains what he means by using the Artillery as a pivot in attack and illustrates with two sketches [not found].
- June 7: Govt. of India: Explains why he considers 4 regts. would be almost necessary for Indian Cav. Bde.

RUSSELL of Killowen, 1st Lord

- 1. 1899, Feb. 10: Royal Courts of Justice: Seeking appointment to discuss an incident re. W.'s office of Gold Stick in Waiting.
- 2. 1899, Feb. 13: ibid.: Acknowledging letter re above.

RUSSELL, Maj .- Gen. F.S.

1. - May 18: Royal Dragoons, Aldershot: To Lady W.: Invitation to attend Queen's Birthday Parade.

RUSSELL, Sir William Howard

- 1. 1878, July 11: Carlton Club, Pall Mall: Sends best wishes to W. before he departs for Cyprus. Refers to visit in 1857 and to difficulties of island.
- 2. 1880, June 8: Doneraile Court, Co. Cork: Explains why he has not been to see W. since his return from S. Africa. Refers to statements he felt it his duty to write on the behavious of some British troops in S.A. He did not intend to reflect on W. for these disorders. Those who repudiated their share in his statement were not telling the truth.
- 3. 1880, June 19: 18 Summer Place, Onslow Square, S.W.: Has just seen a notice in <u>The Times</u> of a doc. laid before Parlt. "..it must not be considered that I am actuated by any desire to break up the friendly relations between us or any wish to enter upon the paper warfare to which you alluded in your last letter if I have to defend myself as I intend to do."
- 4. 1883, Oct. 22: Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland: Asks W.'s opinion on the extent to which inf. should be provided with machine guns, as Capt. Armit, editor of The Army & Navy Gazette, presses him to consult W. Describes discussion he recently heard at Homburg on the subject, in which the conclusion was that the m.g. is not of use en rase campagne. Describes his stay in Scotland.
- 5. 1883, Oct. 25: ibid.: Thanks for W.'s full expression of his opinion. Although when he was in the [editorial] chair he repeatedly attacked Woolwich bigotry, he has a horror of fads, and did not realise there was much to be said for the land m.g. until he read W.'s opinion.
- 6. 1885, Aug. 8: 81 Victoria St., S.W.: Wonders if W. received his note.
- 7. 1885, Aug. 11: ibid.: Objections to the adoption of selection pure and simple without regard to seniority in respect to regtl. promotion. But doubts the accuracy of his opinions when he finds they have the support of royal personages.
- 8. 1885, Aug. 17: ibid.: Asks for a copy of the despatch referred to by W. in his letter. He is not inclined to accept the principle of selection as the summum bonum for the Army. Queries possibility of impartiality.
- 9. 1886, Feb. 10: Carlton Club: Thanks for cigars. No truth in theory that Henderson was ordered not to act, for if the people had a right to meet in Trafalgar Square, they had no right to loot tradesmen's houses on the way [West End riots of Feb. 8]. "But Henderson has been so sat upon that he approaches the condition morally of the domestic pancake I fear. Why not order out Shaw and the Fire Brigade to extinguish the ardour of the mob and cleanse them too. I fear there is indeed great distress to justify the voice of complaint."
- 10. 1886, May 23: The Raven Hotel, Droitwich: Offers to introduce W. to his friend Prof. Max Müller at All Souls when he visits Oxford. Describes salt treatment he is taking. Sorry he missed the dinner to Grenfell.
- 11. 1890, May 14: 63 Carlisle Mansions, S.W.: Asks for view [of military parade?] on 21st.
- 12. 1890, May 17: ibid.: Thanks for places on Adjt. Gen.'s balcony.

- 13. 1890, May 19: ibid.: W. does not seem to him to join in the cry after Stanley with the whole force of his soul and body. "I hope he will be successful in his forthcoming exploration of the Dark Continent but Dolly Tennant a tenant at will will need much attention from the landlord."
- 14. [1894, Mar. 20]: Envelope only.
- 15. 1894, June 30: 37 Queen's Mansions, S.W.: Congratulates them on [Frances'] forthcoming engagement.
- 16. 1894, Nov. 5: The Eccles Hotel, Glengarriff [illus. letterhead]: Will visit Dublin but may have to leave because of law suit by the ex-naval Paymaster who has already put him to some hundreds of pounds costs for a just criticism on his scandalous book The Navy. His second action against the Army & Navy Gazette arises from the printing of a leading article from The Times on the case. R. is greatly affected by the death of John Walter.
- 17. 1894, Nov. 30: Adare Manor: Visit to Dublin. Understands the Pr. of Wales has been received with great favour by the Muscovs and young Czar. Comments on world situation. Describes shoot.
- 18. 1894, Dec. 1: ibid.: Will visit W. later than they had arranged. Describes house party. "What is all this dodging about the Royal George's grounding on his beef bones in Pall Mall?"
- 19. 1894, Dec. 4: Adare Manor, Adare, Ireland: Arrangements for meeting W. and regret at not seeing Lady W. and F.G.W.
- 20. 1895, May 9: 37 Queen's Mansions: Is shortly leaving for three weeks in Scotland. Asks when W. sails for Kiel. "Ye Gods! To look back and think of the change that has been effected by blood & iron since I walked thro' the lines of wounded in the Hospitals after the Bombardment in 1852 was it? the beds all filled with young Schleswig Holstein Fenians rebels to the Dane singing in chorus their war song "Schleswig Holstein! meer beschlagen" as the Danish Generals & their staff tramped thro' the wards. I doubt if their descendants are so very proud of the change." Criticises policy of holding aloof from the European alliance regarding Japan and China.
- 21. 1895, May 17: Dunrobin: Enquiries after Lady W.'s health.
- 22. 1895, Nov. 25: Adare Manor: Has been visiting, as has let flat with intention of going to Egypt. Refers to W.'s preparation of an Ashantee Expedition. Surprised the country appropriates so much territory without making due provision for its retention. Reviews world situation.
- 23. 1895, Dec. 24: Longueville Mallow, Cork: Sends seasonal greetings and discusses American affairs.
- 24. 1897, May 3: Adare Manor: Has been ill for some time. "I don't think England ever allowed such a scoundrel scheme as the Rhodes Company & the Jameson Raid since she 'rose from cut the azure main'."
- 25. 1898, May 22: 37 Queen's Mansions: Pleased to meet W. recently. Asks if he remembers date of dinner given by Beauchamp Seymour.
- 26. 1898, June 10: ibid.: Thanks for W.'s sympathy on his bereavement. Does not believe announcement that W. is to be Gov. Gen. of Canada.
- 27. 1900, Apr. 11: 21 Marine Parade, Dover: Explains recent inactivity due to bad fall. Describes situation of his grandson, Kenneth Wm. Macnaghten, 1st R. Fusiliers, who has been passed over for command of a coy., and of his grand-daughter's husband who is being kept with I By., R.H.A.
- 28. [1900, Apr. 28]: ibid.: Criticises conduct of S. African War.

- 29. 1903, July 14: 202 Cromwell Rd.: Asks W. to speak to his daughter, Mrs. Richard Longfield, at Dublin.
- 30. 1892, Aug. 4: Goldene Krone, Marienbad: To Lady W. [and following letters]: Social note.
- 31. 1892, Sep. 21: 167 Victoria St.: Too late to join W. on Pender's vessel 'The Mirror'.
- 32. 1894, Dec. 8: Royal Hospital Dublin: Have enjoyed their stay with W. but missed her and F.G.W.
- 33. 1894, Dec. 26: Trentham: Thanks for her letter. Their engagements are broken up by a "command" to a man's party at Sandringham. He does not wish to add to his great offences in that direction by asking to be excused.

RUSTEM (Alfred) Pasha

- 1. 1886. May 6: Accepts invitation to dinner.
- 2. 1890, June 13: 1 Bryanston Sq., W.: Thanks for W.'s good offices in the sending of one of the new magazine rifles to him.
- 3. 1895, June 25: ibid.: Has received the rifle which he will at once send to the Sultan.

RYLE, H.E. (Bishop of Exeter and Winchester)

1. N.d.: Writer can see no reason why recipient should not comply with request in [accompanying] paper (Signed 'H.E.' [?Herbert, Exon.]).

RYLE, J.C. (Bishop of Liverpool)

- 1. 1889, Nov. 18: The Palace, Liverpool: As Pres. of Liverpool C. of E. Temperance Soc. asks if W. could attend annual meeting.
- 2. 1894, Oct. 10: ibid.: Asks if W. could address annual meeting of Diocesan Temperance Committee.

SALA, George Augustus

- 1. 1878, June 18: 46 Mecklenburgh Sq., W.C.: Sending a leading article from Daily Telegraph re Waterloo day; invitation to luncheon.
- 2. 1880, July 2: ibid .: Thanks for gift of a stick.
- 3. 1882, Nov. 12: ibid.: Seeking W.'s interest on behalf of an artist in Egypt.
- 4. 1882, Nov. 16: ibid.: Thanking W. for his help to above.
- 5. 1883, May 27: Hotel Berlin, Rojdestvenka Oulitza, Mcscow: Unable to see W. at Kremlin because of Police guard; seeking information.
- 6. 1883, June 19: 46 Mecklenburgh Sq.: Thanks for arranging presentation at court.
- 7. 1884, June 25: ibid .: Seeking presentation at court.
- 8. 1887. Apr. 28: ibid.: Thanks for sympathy on wife's death.
- 9. 1887, Apr. 4: Hotel d'Angleterre, Rome: To Lady W.: Invitation to dinner and a travel lecture.
- 10. 1890, May 20: 125 Victoria St., S.W.: To Lady W.: re leaving cards.

11. 1895, Jan. 23: Hotel d'Angleterre, Rome: Sending a copy of his autobiography; travel to Rome.

SALISBURY, 3rd Marquess of

- 1. 1876, Oct. 27: Hatfield House, Hatfield, Herts.: Offering W. place on India Council.
- 2. 1888, July 14: 20 Arlington St., S.W.: Soliciting W.'s interest for an officer anxious to serve in Egypt.
- 3. 1896, Mar. 25: ibid.: Seeking W.'s interest for his son Edward to serve in S. Africa.
- 4. 1889, July 21: Hatfield: Georgiana, Marchioness of Salisbury to W.: Arranging to meet.
- 5. Mar. 16: 20 Arlington St.: do. to W.: Confirming invitation.

SALISBURY, 4th Marquess of

1. 1887, May 21: Manor House, Cranborne, Salisbury: to Lady W.: Acknowledging gift of tankard.

SALMON, G.W. (Provost of Trinity College Dublin)

- 1. 1891, Jan. 1: Provost's House, Trinity College, Dublin: Invitation.
- 2. 1891. June 9: ibid.: Invitation.
- 1891, Oct. 28: ibid.: Senate meeting.
- 4. 1891, Dec. 18: ibid.: Accepting invitation.
- 5. 1892, Nov. 23: ibid.: Invitation.
- 6. 1893, Jan. 30: ibid.: Old Dublin in Marlborough's time.
- 7. 1894, Dec. 5: ibid.: Invitation.

SALTUR, Edgar

 N.d.: 64 Margaret St., Cavendish Sq.: To Lady Dorothy Nevill: Apologies because of illness.

SAMBOURNE, Linley

1. 1885, Sep. 7: Garrick Club: Seeking W.'s interest for his brother-in-law.

. 4.04.

- 2. 1886, June 29: 18 Stafford Terrace, Kensington: Seeking tickets for military review.
- 3. 1886, July 26: ibid.: Seeking W.'s interest for his brother-in-law.
- 4. 1887, July 1: ibid.: Thanks for tickets for Volunteers' march-past.
- 5. 1899, June 12: Athenaeum: Seeking tickets for Volunteers' march-past; visiting card attached.
- 6. 1902, Oct. 5: 18 Stafford Terrace: Accepting invitation.

SAMUEL, Sir Saul (Agent-Gen. in London for N.S.W.)

1. 1890, June 16: Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street: Thanks for presenting Col. Roberts at levée.

SANDERSON, Sir T.H., 1st Lord

1. 1899, June 13: Foreign Office: Enclosing confidential report; Lord Salisbury has telegraphed ... authorising our Delegate to vote against restrictions on small arms.

SANDES, Elise

1. 1900, Feb. 19: 17 Athole Crescent, Edinburgh: To Lady W.: Distribution of sermons; thanks for support.

SANDHURST, 1st Visct.

- 1. 1886, July 31: Althorp, Northampton: Farewell on relinquishing official duties.
- 2. [1886] Aug. 4: ibid.: Lord Spencer will be of assistance re Marlborough.

SANDYS, Frederick (Painter)

1. [1901] June 12: Ye Punch Bowle, 79 Wells Street, W.: 100 gns for a chalk drawing.

SARBAH, John M., see below H.4.

SARGENT, F. (Painter)

1. 1896, June 29: Studio, 25 Queen Anne's Gate: Seeking sitting by W. for painting of government side of House of Lords. [This painting does not appear in the House of Lords Record Office's Handlist of Paintings ... 1523-1900.]

SAUNDERSON, Edward (M.P.; Northern Irish politician)

- 1. 1887, Mar. 5: Carlton Club: Invitation to luncheon to discuss urgent matters.
- 2. 1888, Mar. 28: ibid.: Seeking letter of introduction to Governor of Gibraltar.
- 1889, Mar. 20: War Office: Seeking appointment.
- 4. 1890, May 11: 12 Victoria Sq., S.W.: Seeking W.'s interest for a Sandhurst cadet.
- 5. 1890, Oct. 3: Castle Saunderson, Belturbet: Invitation to stay.
- 6. 1896, Dec. 24: ibid.: Seeking W.'s interest for his son.
- 7. 1900, Mar. 31: ibid.: Seeking W.'s interest for a friend's son.
- 8. 1900, Apr. 28: 5 Deanery St., Park Lane: Acknowledgement of help re above.

SAYE+SELE, 16th Lord

- 1. 1884, Aug. 14: Broughton Castle, Banbury: Travelling arrangements.
- 2. 1885, Aug. 11: ibid.: Congratulations on viscountcy.

SCOONES, W. Baptiste

- 1. 1883, Nov. 21: Garrick Chambers: To Lady W.: Seeking interest for an appointment to clerkship in Parliament Offices.
- 2. 1886, Dec. 4: 14 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.: Advice on Marlborough.

SCOVELL, Col. Sir George see under GORDON, Gen. Sir J.W.

SEATON, F.M. 1st Lord

1. 1861, Dec. 20: Beechwood: To "Jane": Death of Prince Consort; 'Trent' incident; American affairs. [Enclosed in envelope addressed to W. "with Mrs. Montgomery Moore's compliments"].

SELBORNE, 1st Earl of

- 1. 1884, May 2: 30 Portland Place: To Duke of Cambridge: Soliciting C.'s interest for a young officer; attached is note on application, forwarded to W.
- 2. 1885, Nov. 6: Blackmoor, Petersfield: Soliciting W.'s interest for same.

SELBY, 1st Viscount see GULLY, W.C.

SELWIN-IBBETSON, Sir H.J. see IBBETSON, Sir H.J. Selwin- (Baron Rookwood)

SELWYN, George (Augustus) see under GRAFTON, 3rd Duke of

SEYMOUR, Horace (Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer)

- 1. 1882, Sep. 26: 10 Downing St.: Congratulations; requesting details of Wolseley's intended style as baron.
- la. 1882, Oct. 6: Cairo: Copy W.'s reply, attached to above; seeks advice on style.
- 2. 1882, Nov. 2: 10 Downing St.: Settling details of title.

SFORZA CESARINI, Duce, see SFORZA, Duchessa

SFORZA, Duchessa

- Mar. 27: To Il Duca Sforza Cesarini, Rome: Introducing W. and Lady W.

SHAW, Flora L. (Times journalist in S. Africa)

- 1. [1896] Jan. 12: The Times, Printing House Sq., E.C.: Arranging appointment.
- 2. 1896, Apr. 2: ibid.: Arranging interview.
- 3. June, 12: 130 Cambridge St., Warwick Sq., S.W.: Seeking interview.
- 4. N.d.: ibid.: Seeking interview.

SHELDON, Frederic (Sculptor)

 1885, Oct. 22: Il Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea: (?) to Lady W.: Seeking interest to secure commission for erecting statue to Sir Herbert Stewart.

SHEPPARD, Rev. Edgard (Sub-dean of Chapel Royal, Canon of Windsor)

1. 1896, Mar. 11: The Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace: No reference to marriage of John Churchill in his registers.

SHEPSTONE, Sir Theophilus

- 1. 1876, Sep. 21: 53 Victoria St.: Regrets not seeing Lady W.; arranging to send gift.
- 1879, June 27: 21 Kensington Park Gardens, Notting Hill: Regrets and greetings on W.'s posting abroad; necessity of a good intelligence department.
- 3. 1884, Feb. 14: Pietermaritzburg: Seeking W.'s interest for his son-in-law.

SHERBORN, C.W. (Artist)

- 1. 1886, Jan. 1: 540 King's Road, Chelsea: Compliments slip.
- 2. 1886, Oct. 23: ibid.: To Lady W.: Sending designs of book-plates for opinion.

SHERIDAN, Gen. Philip Henry

1. 1884, June 3: Headquarters Army of the United States, Washington D.C.: Desert warfare techniques in U.S.

SHERMAN, Gen. Wm. T.

- 1882, Dec. 3: Headquarters Army of United States, Washington D.C.: To Henry Howard, British Legation: Thanks for forwarding W.'s letter.
- 2. 1884, Feb. 25: 912 Garrison Avenue, St. Louis, Ma.: Letter of introduction.
- 3. 1889, Feb. 23: 75 West 71 St., New York: Letter of introduction.

SHIRROW, Mrs. see under KINGLAKE, A.W.

SHORE, Rev. T. Teignmouth (Chaplain to Queen)

1890, Feb. 21: 31 Montpelier Sq., S.W.: Invitation to T.C.D. dinner.

SILLS, F.G. (W's secretary) see WOLSELEY: 17-21.

SIMMONS, F .- M. Sir John L.A.

- 1879, May 27: War Office: Congratulations on appointment and best wishes for expedition.
- 2. 1879, June 26: ibid .: Seeking on behalf of his mother to recover the Prince Imperial's sword, believed to be in Zulu hands.
- 1884, Feb. 3: 36 Cornwall Gardens: Acknowl lations (on appointment to governorship of Malta). 3. 36 Cornwall Gardens: Acknowledging congratu-
- 1895, Nov. 2: ibid .: Congratulations on appointment to 4. C.-in-C.

SINARDINO, Ambroise see VIVIAN, 3rd Lord : 1; WOLFF, Sir Hy.D.: 1. SINCLAIR, Rev. William (Archdeacon of London)

1885, July 31: St. Stephen's Vicarage, Westminster, S.W.: Enclosing Warren Hastings' autograph for W.'s collection.

SINCLAIR, (Archdeacon) William, see also BRADLEY, G.G.; EBURY, 1st Lord; ELLENBOROUGH, 1st Earl of; FRASER, (Bishop)
James; GLEIG, G.R.; GOUL-BURN, Edward Meyrick; GRAY, Lord; GREGORY, Dean; HALL, Anna Maria; [HARE, Augustus J.C.]; HILL, Octavia; JOWETT, Benjamin; PHILLFOTTS, Henry; STRAFFORD, 3rd Earl

of: SUTHERLAND, 3rd Duke of

SITWELL, Capt.Claude see ROSSLYN, 4th Earl. SKOBELOFF, M.D. (1845-82; Russian General)

Note (in Russian) ? accompanying rough sketch-map of Afghan frontier (?communications) with pencil translation by W.

SLATIN, R.

- 1895, Aug. 24: Army & Navy Club, London: Regretting not having met W. in London; enclosing photograph of himself in dress he were as a captive in Omdurman. 1.
- Vienna: Acknowledging letter; arranging to 2. 1895, Sep. 30: meet W. in London after he has been presented at Balmoral.
- 3. 1896, May 29: Wady Halfa: Seeking W.'s photograph; returning for reoccupation of Dongola.

SMALLEY, G.W. (American journalist)

- 1883, Sep. 26: Brechin Castle, Brechin: To Lady W .: Arranging a visit.
- 1883. Oct. 15: Haddo House, Aberdeen: To Lady W.: do. 2.
- 3. 1885, July 29: 8 Chester Place, Hyde Park Sq., W.: Hoping W. will attend memorial service at Abbey for General Grant.
- ibid .: Seeking permission to publish W.'s 4. 1885, July 30: reply to above.

- 5. 1885, Aug. 1: ibid.: To Lady W.: Accepting dinner invitation.
- 6. 1885, Aug. 2: ibid.: Acknowledging permission re (4) above.
- 7. 1887, Aug. 2: ibid.: Dinner invitation.
- 8. 1890, June 25: ibid.: To Lady W.: Declining invitation.
- 9. 1895, Dec. 17: 20 East 75th St., New York: Acknowledging photograph; Venezuela crisis.

SMITH, Goldwin

- 1. 1886, Sep. 1: 19 Broad Walk, Buxton: Seeking information for DNB article on Cardwell.
- 2. 1890, May 22: The Grange, Toronto: Discussing case of General Middleton and enclosing press cutting re same.
- 3. 1902, July 5: ibid.: Hannibal after Cannae; suggesting ancient military history should be written by a soldier; regretting catastrophe of [postponed] coronation; "... the king, who has always been a kind friend to his old teacher..."
- 4. 1902, Oct. 16: ibid.: Numbers of "missing" in American Civil War; enclosing tract, <u>Historical Sketch of Third Army Corps</u> (1902).

SMITH, G.C. Moore

1. 1902, Oct. 8: 31 Endcliffe Rise Road, Sheffield: Thanks for providing quotation re a book on Lord Albemarle.

SMITH, W.H.

- 1. 1876, Sep. 16: Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames: To "my dear North": Despatch of a box to Cyprus.
- 1885, July 1: War Office: To Lady W.: Govt. telegraphing W. to return from Egypt for talks.
- 3. 1885, July 5: 3 Grosvenor Place, S.W.: Govt. formed out of sense of duty rather than desire; "I found myself at the War Office, not by my own choice for I should have preferred the Admiralty as I served an apprenticeship there: but I obeyed orders, and I am sure I shall have the hearty support of the service ... the course which we ought to adopt with regard to the withdrawal of Troops down the Nile and the abandonment of Dongola ... although we should probably have avoided the error, as it seemed to us, of the retreat from the province of Dongola: we could not see our way to authorise a new expedition to re-occupy it for reasons which are obvious to you. The late Government as you know contemplated bringing the Guards home, and then thought it unwise to do so, and therefore stopped them at Alexandria. Russian negociations were not progressing favourably and they thought it unwise to give so small an indication as the withdrawal of the Brigade, of apparent contentment. Here again we were face to face with a situation, made for us. I do not think it likely that I personally should have deemed our Military Preparations, and the Brigade of Guards in Egypt a "demonstration" which would have had much weight with a great Military Power; but there it is, and for what it is worth we can hardly draw back until there is some change in the aspect of affairs. One element weighing with me is the uncertain attitude of France. This is of course most secret. There are upwards of 20,000 French troops in [Tangier?], some of which are supposed to be coming back: and there is a body of 10,000 men in Cantonments near to Marseilles, held in readiness to reinforce them. I should like to see half the men well through the Suez Canal on their way

- home, and the 10,000 at Marseilles sent to their ordinary quarters, before we reduce our forces within reach of the Canal ..."
- 4. 1885, July 29: Greenlands, Henley on Thames: Enclosing a paper from Mr. Stuart Wortley, for comment.
- 5. 1885, Aug. 6: War Office: Seeking appointment to discuss his despatches.
- 6. 1885, Aug. 6: ibid.: Diminished value of too liberal an honours policy.
- 7. 1885, Oct. 25: Greenlands, Henley on Thames: Enclosing telegrams for comment; is any additional force necessary in Egypt?
- Queen about Egypt; recruiting policy; necessity of topping reserve "We shall not get men enough at the present rate to raise battalions in India to 850 only, the linked battalions at home to 750, and the depots of two battalions to 600 ... It will of course be necessary to enlarge the Cavalry depots and increase the Artillery. Recruiting at the rate of 40,000 a year, the net increase is only 8,000. India is to get 10,657 and this with the increased strength in England to produce the drafts, will absorb the whole possible net increase to the Army for two years! I do not like the idea of resorting to Emergency because we have 17½ battalions in Egypt. They or a large proportion of them may have to remain there for years. If we really want more men for duty in England, we shall have to get powers to embody Militia".
- 9. 1886, Jan. 21: War Office: Copy memo, W.H.S. to C.-in-C.: Has examined W.'s important papers which need not be considered until circumstances change.
- 10. 1886, Mar. 21: 3 Grosvenor Place: Inviting W.'s comments on Estimates.
- 11. 1886, Mar. 24: ibid.: Inquiring re progress of scheme for extending service period of captains and majors.
- 12. 1886, Sep. 8: War Office: Seeking a nomination to a fivemember Commission; regrets Buller not available but will Alison do?
- 13. 1887, Jan. 7: ibid.: Sending on memoranda [on shooting].
- 14. 1888, May 9: 3 Grosvenor Place: Introducing Capt. Noble of Armstrong's Works at Elswick, to discuss guns.
- 15. 1890, June 1: 'Pandora', R.Y.G.: Will be unable to take part in Channel Tunnel debate, but will see that the Govt. uses the material W. has sent.
- 16. May 29: Admiralty, S.W.: Has telegraphed for two steamers to coincide and wait orders at Zanzibar.
- 17. Sep. 22: War Office: Enclosing Queen's reply to W.'s explanation re promotion of a Guards' Brigade Major.

SMITH, W.H. see also IDDESLEIGH, 1st Earl of

SMITH, William R. (President of British Institute of Public Health)

1. - July 22: Central Hotel, Glasgow: Announcing W.'s election to Hon. Fellowship of British Institute of Public Health.

SOLDIERS & SAILORS' FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION see LOUISE, Princess. SOLOMON, Saul

1. 1883, Apr. 3: Cape Town: Seeking W.'s interest for his nephew in 19 Hussars.

SOLVYNS, Baron (Belgian Minister in London)

1. 1880, June 26: Belgian Legation: Congratulations of Belgium on W.'s G.C.B.

SOMERSET, Lord Fitzroy

1. Signature only from foot of document addressed to "Ensign Wolseley, 80th foot".

SORREL, Gen. G.M. see under AMERICAN AUTOGRAPHS

SOUTH EASTERN RAILWAY see under FENTON, Sir Myles
see also under WATKIN, Sir E.W., Bt.

SOUTHWOOD, E.W. (Chairman Buller Re-instatement Committee).

- 1. 1905, July 27: 4 Broad Street Place, Blomfield Street, London, E.C.: Soliciting W.'s support for reinstatement of Sir Redvers Buller.
- 2. 1905, Aug. 1: ibid.: re same.
- 3. 1905, Aug. 18: ibid.: Enclosing proof letter-heading resame.
- 1905, Aug. 22: ibid.: Discusses heading for paper on Gen. Buller. Prefers title "Justice for General Buller" to "Reinstate-ment". Discusses Buller's position.

SPEED, Frank (Sculptor)

 1885, Nov. 4: 12a Henrietta Street, Cavendish Sq., W.: Soliciting commission for statue of Sir Herbert Stewart in St. Paul's.

SPENCER, 3rd Earl

1. [1830] Dec. 22: Downing St.: to "Macdonald": Acknowledging letter of sympathy.

SPENCER, 5th Earl

- 1. 1882, May 5: House of Commons: Will Major Grave serve as his A.D.C. in Ireland?
- 2. 1883, May 30: Vice Regal Lodge, Dublin: Invitation to stay.
- 3. 1884, Jan. 18: Telegram announcing despatch of box from Vice Regal Lodge.
- 4. 1884, Jan. 18: Vice Regal Lodge: Seeking temporary secondment of Major Stewart, 11 Hussars, for a secret assignment.
- 5. 1884, Aug. 29: ibid.: Will not stand in the way of Turner (an A.D.C.?) if he wants to go to Egypt.
- 6. 1885, May 27: ibid.: Offer of vacant ribbon of St. Patrick.
- 7. 1886, Mar. 29: Spencer House, St. James's Place: Dinner invitation.
- 8. 1898, Sep. 15: Althorp: Invitation to stay to explain Holdenby and Naseby to John Morley, for book on Cromwell.

- 9. 1900, July 28: Spencer House: Forwarding application to serve in South Africa.
- 10. 1903, June 16: ibid.: Invitation to lunch to meet M. Clemenceau.
- 11. N.d.: Postscript to a letter: Commenting on military news from Bathurst.

SPENCER, 6th Earl

1. 1898, Sep. 26: Dallington House, Northampton: Thanks for Neville's letter, with account of a battle.

SPOTISWOODE, Wm. (P.R.S.)

1. 1882, Jan. 12: Acknowledging letter re experiments on colour of military uniforms.

SPRIGG, Sir John Gordon

- 1. 1886, Oct. 2: 7 Albert Mansions, S.W.: Sending by bearer 3 bottles of Van der Hum Liqueur.
- 2. 1890, Apr. 2: Treasury, Cape Town: Introducing Mr. Rowland A. Bettington.
- 3. 1895, Aug. 21: ibid.: Congratulations on command.
- 4. 1896, Mar. 4: ibid.: Sending grapes; "the numerous promises of support I am receiving induce me to believe that my third Administration will not be less stable in its character than its two predecessors".
- 5. 1897, Mar. 17: ibid.: Sending a box of grapes; S.A. affairs "very troubled".

SPRIGG, Sir John Gordon <u>see also</u> FRERE, Sir Bartle SQUIRES, William

- 1. 1906, May 7: Milfords Cottage, Kennford, nr. Exeter: Soliciting W.'s aid to secure rise in pension.
- la. Draft reply by W. regretting inability to help; sending 10s.

STAAL, Comte de (Russian Ambassador)

1. N.d.: Chesham House, Chesham Place, S.W.: To Lady W.: Thanks for sending address of dentist.

STAIRS, Wm. Grant

1. 1891, May 11: 35 St. James's Place, S.W.: Thanks for help before another journey into Africa.

STANHOPE, Hon. Edward

- 1. 1883, Feb. 22: 23 Eccleston Sq.: Seeking confidential opinion of St. Leger Herbert, applying for post in Conservative organisation work.
- 2. 1884, July 22: House of Commons: Thanks for gift of engraving.
- 3. 1886, Nov. 16: Colonial Office: Seeking nomination to Inspectorship of Gold Coast Constabulary.

- 4. 1888, July 18: House of Commons: Acknowledging letter.
- 5. 1891, Nov. 26: War Office: Possibility of transfer of Prince Edward, from Dublin Barracks (danger of typhoid).
- 6. 1891, Dec. 1: ibid.: Thanks for reassurance re Prince; asking permission to quote speech by W. in House.
- 7. 1892, Jul. 18: Revesby Abbey, Boston: Thanks for letter "No one knows better than you the difficulties of the War Office,
 and if you had great ones (as you undoubtedly had), so also the
 Civil head finds it no easy task to steer between the various conflicting authorities. Still a great deal has been done. The work
 which you and Brackenbury set on foot has gone steadily on, and
 though much yet remains, still much has been accomplished. I am
 sorry to leave the War Office in the middle of it, although I have
 my doubts whether, until old age removes one of the difficulties,
 it is possible to advance as one would wish and I must also
 confess I feel it rather a thankless office. It is impossible to
 avoid falling into collision with generals of a certain sort, and
 it is also impossible to act as freely as the heads of most
 departments can do ..."
- 8. -. June.1: ibid.: Acknowledging letter.
- 9. Oct. 10: ibid.: Announcing appointment of Mr. Lethbridge to Gold Coast Constabulary.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, 3rd Baron see under DERBY, 16th Earl of. STANLEY, A.P.

1. 1876(?), July 6: Deanery, Westminster: Introducing J.B. Hamilton with a scheme for a college for the colonies.

STANLEY, Dorothy (Tennant), Lady (wife of Sir H.M. Stanley)

- 1890, May 17: 2 Richmond Terr., Whitehall, S.W.: To Lady W.: Acknowledging congratulations on her betrothal.
- 2. 1892, May 17: ibid.: do.: Invitation to dinner.

STANLEY, Sir Henry Morton

- 1884, Aug. 29: 30 Sackville St., London: Thanks for interest displayed in Congo expedition and best wishes for W.'s present task.
- 2. 1887, Jan. 5: 160 New Bond St.: Seeking permission to obtain Maj. Walker Bartelot and Lt. Stairs, R.E., for Emin Pasha relief expedition.

STANLEY, H.M. see also below, A.17; and above, GOSSE: 1; GRANVILLE, 2nd Earl: 4.

STANSFELD, Sir James

1. 1887, Feb. 25: Stone Lodge, 41 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.: Asking W. to hear grounds for a Court Martial appeal privately.

STEAD, W.T.

- 1. 1887, Feb. 1: Pall Mall Gazette: Northumberland St., Strand: Regretting W.'s attitude over C.D. Acts.
- 2. 1887, Feb. 25: ibid.: Enclosing an article for W.'s opinion.
- 3. [1887, June]: ibid.: Seeking appointment "to talk over Churchill's ridiculous speech".

- 4. 1887, June 8: ibid.: Enclosing telegram from Ld. Randolph Churchill for comment.
- 5. 1887, Dec. 26.: ibid.: Seeking an interview on W.'s reactions to criticisms of an article.
- 6. 1888, Apr. 24: ibid.: Seeking an interview.
- 7. 1888, Apr. 26: ibid.: Seeking an introduction to German military authorities.
- 8. 1889, Dec. 9: ibid.: Soliciting W.'s opinion of the intended Review of Reviews.
- 9. 1889, Dec. 16: ibid.: Further comments on the intended Review.
- 10. 1890, June 24: Review of Reviews, Norfolk House, Norfolk St., Strand: Is Wolseley retiring, as rumoured?
- 11. 1890, Aug. 9: ibid.: Accepting breakfast invitation.
- 12. 1890, Aug. 16: ibid.: Arrangements for photographing Ranger's House.
- 13. 1900, Nov. 7: ibid.: Enclosing a broadsheet protesting at the systematic devastation in South Africa.
- 14. 1901, Mar. 21: ibid.: Seeking a confidential interview on the state of the War Office.

STEEL, Flora Annie (Novelist)

N.d.: 29 Palace Gate, S.W.: To Mrs. Andrew Lang: Dinner invitation.

STEELE, Anna Caroline (Novelist)

- 1. N.d.: 33 Lower Belgrave St., Eaton Square, W.: Social news and gossip.
- 2. N.d.: ibid.: Invitation; gossip.
- 3. N.d.: ibid.: Social news and gossip.
- N.d.: ibid.: Sympathy on unspecified bereavement.
- 5. N.d.: Bellins, Romford, Essex: Social gossip; Redvers Buller.
- 6. N.d.: Symonds Hotel, 34 Brook St.: Thanks for help.
- 7. N.d.: N.p.: Invitation, enclosing lines of verse and a drawing of sad female "what they all did when Sir G. Wolseley was ordered abroad!!!"

STEPHEN, Sir Alex. Condie

- 1. June 16: 55 Cadogan Sq., S.W.: To Lady W.: Accepting invitation.
- 2. July 15: ibid.: Thanks for writing to Prince Battenburg.

STEPHEN, Sir James Fitzjames

- 1. 1881, June 3: Westminster Hall, Ct. of Common Pleas: Seeking appointment to discuss despatches re Sir George Colley on behalf of his widow.
- 2. 1881, June 4: 32 De Vere Gardens, W.: Appointment re above.
- 3. 1881, Dec. 17: ibid.: Seeking information about a dead soldier.

- 4. 1886, Jan. 11: ibid.: Thanks for letter; "nonsense which public men talk".
- 5. 1887, Jan. 22: ibid.: Thanks for sending Colonel Maurice's letter.
- 6. 1888, Apr. 29: ibid.: Dinner invitation.
- 7. 1890, Oct. 6: Anaverna, Ravensdale, Co. Louth: Congratulations on appointment to Irish command.

STEPHENSON, Sir Frederick C.A.

- 1884, May 6: Cairo: Announcing fatal accident to Humphreys, in command of mounted infantry, and discussing possible successors.
- 2. Nov. 20: ibid.: Seeking leave for an officer; Chaplain-General's difficulties with an obnoxious padre.

STERLING, Julia M. see under WOOLNER, T.

STEWART, Sir Donald M.

- 1. 1885, Feb. 17: Calcutta: Thanks for having his son posted to Egypt hopes he will see field service; "you have a very arduous task before you, but I have never doubted your eventual success"; "Here we are doing our best to supply all demands made upon us the most difficult things to supply are good camel drivers ..."
- 2. 1885, Dec. 17: India Office: Seeking transfer of an officer.
- 1894, May 29: ibid.: Congratulations on appointment to Command.
- 4. 1896, June 4: ibid.: Suggesting W. should hasten appointment of second medical officer at Chelsea Hospital.
- 5. Jan. 14: 7 Bolton St.: Declining invitation.

STEWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert

- 1. 1881, June 22: 37 Hans Place, S.W.: Has explained Majuba affair to Sir James Stephen.
- 2. 1882, May 18: The Castle, Dublin: Brackenbury's reorganisation "When he has got the whole repression of crime in his hands including all special and resident magistrates I must admit I fail to understand that a still higher official nominally, in the shape of the Under Secretary, will find much to do"; doubts whether Brackenbury "will be able to hold his hand at first and deal a little slowly with the higher officials ... I cannot help knowing there are times when he cannot avoid, do what he will, showing to men of intellect inferior to his own, his contempt for them ... Lord Spencer is too charming in every way ... His private Secretary Courtenay Boyle strikes me as the stereotyped official with little if any practical experience ..."
- 3. 1883, Dec. 11: 46 Hans Place: Seeking a house near Dover.
- 4. 1883, Dec. 23: Private Secretary's Lodge, Dublin: Sending receipt re above.
- 5. 1884, May 9: 26 Hans Place: Criticisms of Burleigh's article on Suakin in <u>Daily Telegraph</u>; enclosing letter from Burleigh. (see p.19)
- 6. 1884, Feb. 12: Dover: Endorsing presentation slip of a book.

- 7. 1884, Dec. 12: Shabadood: Acknowledging orders; smallpox case in camp; will cross in an hour or two, following 19th Hussars; proposed route of march.
- 8. 1885, Jan. 23: "On the Nile, 2 miles s. of Metemneh":
 Announcing his wound; "I hope and believe we have all but carried out your orders We have not taken Metemneh but we are established on the Nile in a better position than Metemneh itself ... it is not worth a sacrifice of life to secure mud huts which are useless. Wilson goes on to Khartoum which is much the best thing as he is a politician and not a soldier. I have told Beresford to remain here to command sea forces and Boscawen commands on land. They come and talk things over with me and everything I am sure will be right ... I am beginning to hope I may yet again have the honor of working under you ..."
- 8a. 1885, Jan. 24: Note enclosed from Francis Rhodes to W. describing Sir Herbert Stewart's progress. [Envelope endorsed "of 23rd Jan. our last on 19th"]
- 9. 1885, Feb. 17: Francis Rhodes to W.: Jackdul: Announcing Stewart's death on Feb. 16; enclosing a note [see (9a)] written when he thought himself mortally wounded "Bad luck but glorious you will agree with me more than any man in the world ... My last wish is that you may finish off gloriously this campaign and be soon home again."

STEWART, Adm. Sir Wm. Houston

1. 1895, Nov. 1: 24 Chester Terrace, Eaton Square: Congratulations.

STEWART, Colonel, see under BURLEIGH, Bennet.

STIRLING, Sir Walter

1. - Sep. 1: 36 Portman Sq., W.: Congratulations [to Lady W.]

STOKES, Gen. Sir John, see under GREGORY, Charles Hutton.

STOKES, Margaret M. [All written to Lady W.]

- 1. 1891, Nov. 11: 67 Upper Leeson St. [Dublin]: Sending copy of book on Early Christian Architecture of Ireland.
- [1891, Nov. 15]: ibid.: Accepting invitation.
- 3. 1892, Aug. 25: Carrig Breac, Howth: Declining invitation.
- 4. [1892] Dec. 8: 1 Winton Road, Leeson Park: Arrangements for a concert.
- 5. 1893, Jan. 3: Carrig Breac, Howth: Visit of Lady Margaret Domvile.
- 6. 1893, Jan. 5: ibid.: Lady M. Domvile's visit.
- 7. [1893, Jan. 10]: ibid.: Lady M. Domvile's visit.
- 8. 1893, Nov. 3: ibid.: Reports visit to France.
- 9. [1893, Dec. 2]: ibid.: Social news.
- 10. N.d.: 1 Winton Road, Leeson Park: Efforts to obtain book for her.
- 11. N.d.: Carrig Breac, Howth: Accepting invitation.

STOPFORD, Hon. Horatia (Maid of Honour to Q. Victoria)

1. - Mar. 23: Buckingham Palace: To Lady W.: Court procedure.

STORY, Julian [To Lady W.]

- 1. [1884, July 5]: Appointment for a sitting.
- 2. [1884, July 7]: Beefsteak Club: Appointment for a sitting.
- 3. [1884, Aug. 6]: 15 rue d'Aumale, Paris: To Lady Lawrence: Arrangements to paint her portrait.
- 4. [1884, Oct. 19]: ibid.: Picture buying in Paris.
- 5. [1884, Nov. 20]: Buying mezzotint for Lady W.
- 6. [1885, Jan. 9]: Will paint Mrs. Griffiths.
- 7. [1885] Feb. 26: 15 rue d'Aumale, Paris: Work in progress.
- 8. [1885] June 23: Beefsteak Club: Arranging varnishing of portraits.
- 9. [1884, July 30]: Thanks for commission to paint Lady Lawrence,
- 10. [1885] Aug. 23: 7 Rue de []: Acknowledging letter.
- 11. [1887, Jan. 26]: 7 Place des États Unis: Seeking out works of art.
- 12. [1889, Oct. 9]: Beefsteak Club: Declining invitation.
- 13. [1891, Apr. 22]: ibid.: Acknowledging congratulations.
- 14. N.d.: Surrey House, 7 Hyde Park Place, W.: Fixing appointment.
- 15. N.d.: ibid.: To Mrs. Flower: Passing news of intended portrait to Lady Wolseley.
- 16. [1885, June 27]: 15 Rue d'Aumale: Sending name of varnisher.

STRAFFORD, 3rd Earl of

- 1885, Jan. 22: 34 Wilton Place, S.W.: To Rev. W.M. Sinclair: Declining invitation to attend meeting for erecting a monument to late Bp. of London in St. Paul's.
- 2. 1886, Jan. 13: ibid.: Regretting technical inability to introduce W. as a Viscount in House of Lords.

STRANGFORD, Emily, Lady

1. 1886, Aug. 16: 3 Upper Brook St.: Forwarding letter from a Sandhurst cadet in trouble.

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, 1st Viscount

1. 1854, Sep. 29: Thespia: To Dr. Samuel MacGuffy: Soliciting additional medical support in Crimea.

STRATHCONA & MOUNT ROYAL, 1st Lord

1. [1898, July 25]: 53 Cadogan Sq., S.W.: Invitation to dinner.

STRATHNAIRN, 1st Lord

1. N.d.: 52 Berkeley Sq., W.: Congratulations on success in Tel-El-Kebir campaign.

STRATON, Norman D.J., Bishop of Sodor and Man

1. 1895, June 10: Bishopscourt, Isle of Man: Thanks for letter.

STUART, Gen. James E.B.

1863, Apr. 3: Camp near Fredericksburg, U.S.: [To J. W. Bushby]: Asking correspondent to procure two ladies' watches in England.

STURGE, Joseph

- 1. 1904, Jan. 15: 447 Hagley Road, Birmingham: Taking exception to passage in Story of a Soldier's Life [p.82] criticising Quaker mission to Tsar in 1854.
- 2. 1904, Jan. 23: Stratton, Micheldever Station: Draft of W.'s reply.
- 3. 1904, Jan. 28: Hagley Road, Birmingham: Sturge's rejoinder.

SUDELEY, 4th Lord

 1906, Oct. 9: Villa Crawford, Sant'Agnello di Sorrento: Acknowledging photograph.

SULLIVAN, Sir Edward

1. [1865] Sep. 11: Tetnorth, Ascot: Soliciting W.'s interest for an officer.

SUSSEX, Augustus, Duke of

 Frank on envelope of 6 Sep. 1838 addressed to Mrs. Jones, Southampton.

SUTHERLAND, 3rd Duke of

- 1. N.d.: Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland: To [W.M.] Sinclair: Arrangements to meet.
- N.d.: Stafford House, St. James's, London: To Lady W.: Declining invitation.

SUTHERLAND-GOWER, Ronald Chas. see GOWER, Lord Ronald Chas. Suther-land-

SWAINE, Maj.-Gen.Sir Leopold Victor

- 1. 1883. Dec. 12: Berlin: Height of German soldiers.
- 2. [1885] June 5: 14 Queens Gate, S.W.: To Lady W.: As long as crisis lasts, no hope of W. being ordered home; reactions to W.'s published despatch; possibility of W. going to India; new ministry - will Lord George Hamilton or Colonel Stanley be War Minister?
- 3. 1886, Jan. 5: Berlin: To Lady W.: Congratulations and favourable German reactions to W.'s special mission.
- 4. 1887, Sep. 30: Berlin: Sending Blücher's autograph; general military matters (artillery reform; marching past; short bayonet).

- 5. 1892, Sep. 15: Berlin: To Lady W.: Enclosing reply to Lady W.'s telegram of congratulation to Kaiser; Metz manoeuvres.
- 6. N.d.: Enclosing memorandum of ages of German Lieut.-Generals commanding divisions.

SWANSEA, 1st Lord [?] see under VIVIAN, 3rd Lord.

SYMONDS, Admiral of the Fleet Sir T.M.C.

1. 1885, May 19: Park Hill, Torquay: French & English naval resources compared.

SYMS, G.G. see under PONSONBY, Sir Henry F.

SYNGE, R.J., see below B.3.

SYNGER, Robert F. see under KALA KANA, King .

TADEMA, Laura Lady Alma- [To Lady W.]

- 1. 1890, Apr. 1: 17 Grove End Rd., St. John's Wood: Sorry Lady W. cannot come to see T.'s paintings.
- 2. 1890, Nov. 6: ibid.: Delighted if Lady W. calls with friend. Recommends her to get "knife cut" veneer [see (8)].
- 3. 1890, Nov. 12: ibid.: Declines with thanks the offer of a peacock as their garden is too small.
- 4. 1891, June 21: ibid.: Looks forward to seeing her and Miss Donald Smith.
- 5. 1892, June 25: ibid.: Declines invitations; she has decided her health will not allow her to visit Dublin.
- 6. 1896, Nov. 3: ibid.: Accepts dinner invitation.
- 7. 1897, Apr. 29: ibid.: Encloses the only card her husband could produce [not found].
- 8. N.d.: ibid.: Note on veneer [see (2)].

TADEMA, Sir Lawrence Alma-

- 1. 1900, Apr. 6: 47 via Lombardia, Rome: Asks that George Simonds' [sculptor] son, Prescott, at Sandhurst be granted his request to belong to the South Wales Borderers.
- 2. 1893, Dec. 4: 17 Grove End Rd., St. John's Wood: To Lady W.: Sends donation to charity.
- 3. 1890, May 2: Pencil cartoon profile of Queen Victoria, with note "drew this when I dined with Gosse" [on reverse of invitation card: Edmund Gosse to Private View of 21st Exhibition of 19th Century Art Society].
- 4. 1890, May 2: Pencil cartoon: "Mr. J. Bright the demagogue seen from a balloon drawn by Alma Tadema 2 5 90.

TALBOT, Edward Stewart (Bp. of Winchester)

1. 1887, Dec. 31: Denton Manor, Grantham: Recommending book (Dr. Morley's Ruling Ideas of the Old Testament).

TALLEYRAND, Prince see under HOLLAND, Vassall .

TAYLOR, Gen. R.

1. 1878, Mar. 7: Washington: Note of introduction for Allen Thorndike Rice.

TECK, Prince Francis of [To Lady W.]

- 1. 1894, Apr. 24: Island Bridge Barracks, Dublin: Declines dinner invitation.
- 2. 1894, July 5: Royal Dragoons, Curragh: Unable to accept Lady Castletown's invitation.
- 3. 1894, Oct. 8: Island Bridge Barracks: Accepts invitation.
- 4. 1894, Oct. 10: ibid.: He and his fellow officers will be unable to come to her dance owing to the death of Harry Chapman.
- 5. 1895, Feb. 19: Kildare St. Club, Dublin: Accepts invitation. Has not found Romneys or Gainsboroughs. Sorry she is unwell.
- 6. 1895, Mar. 10: Beau Parc: Cannot accept invitation as will not be in Dublin.

TECK, Duke of

- 1. 1882, Dec. 10: White Lodge, Richmond Park: Understands the facts of the case as he has received W.'s letter. The idea of his appointment as a Col. on the Staff never conveyed to him that of employment. Sorry to have to leave off wearing the very handsome uniform.
- 2. 1883, Sep. 8: ibid.: Would like to visit W.
- 1890, June 10: ibid.: Accepts invitation to Garden Party.
- 4. 1896, Apr. 25: ibid.: Invitation to dine at the Mess of the 24th P.O.R.V.
- 5. 1897, Feb. 12: ibid.: Invites W. to Banquet of the Company of the Needlemakers.
- 6. 1887, Feb. 3: 10 St. James's Sq.: To Lady W.: Unable to accept invitation. Hopes to see her before he returns to Italy.

TECK, Princess Mary of, see MARY, Queen .

TECK, Mary Adelaide, Duchess of

- 1889, Mar. 1: White Lodge, Richmond Park: She is kept in the house by a bronchial attack but wishes to see him urgently, unbeknown to her brother.
- 2. 1889, July 2: ibid.: Asks if he can arrange a reprieve for Capt. Lawless who is due to be sent to India a month after marriage, without opportunity to exchange into the Cavalry.
- 3. 1896, Apr. 21: ibid.: Wishes to consult him about her son Francis' leave.
- 4. 1896, Apr. 26: ibid.: Asks if she can see him about her son.
- 5. 1882. Aug. 4: Kensington Palace: To Lady W. [and following letters]: Thanks for information.
- 6. 1882, Oct. 10: White Lodge: Thanks for her letter on the Duke's return. Her pleasure at her husband's safety and British military success.

- 7. 1883, Mar. 15: ibid.: Looks forward to attending theatricals with the two children who are at home.
- 8. 1885, May 9: I Cedri, Florence: Dinner invitation.
- 9. 1885, May 11: ibid.: Invitation to tea-picnic.
- 10. N.d.: White Lodge; Addresses of Mr. Christopher Rawson.

TEDDER, Hen. K. (Librarian of the Athenaeum)

- 1. 1886, Oct. 30: Athenaeum: Acknowledges return of 3 vols.
- 2. 1902, July 4: ibid.: Invitation to dinner for those instituted to Order of Merit.

TEMPLE, Sir Richard

- 1. 1879, Feb. 24: Bombay: Has ordered seeds or roots of the grass to be sent to W. Hopes he will find some salubrious upland for bks., above reach of malaria. Has heard rumour that W. will be able to construct sea works to give a good naval station. Politically he places a high value on Cyprus as a check to Russian advance through Asia Minor towards Syria or Mesopotamia.
- 2. 1888, Feb. 12: The Carlton: Recommends Capt. Dean Pitt to the Bde. Majorship of the R.A. at Devonport.

TENNYSON, 1st Lord

1. 1880, Aug. 14: Autograph, dated in different hand.

TENNYSON, 2nd Lord

1. 1897 Nov. 26: Aldworth, Haslemere, Sy.: Asks if the W.O. could send an officer to command a coy. of Artillery Volunteers he and his father started at Freshwater, and which mans the Warden Battery on the Solent.

TENTERDEN, 3rd Lord

- 1. 1878, July 11: F.O.: He may be able to be of use to W. in placing him in communication with the Council at Cyprus. Col. Stanley had told him W. was asking about interpreters.
- 2. 1882, June 20: ibid.: Will send his letter to Egypt by the bag.

TERRY, Marion

1. 1893, Oct. 17: Shelbourne Hotel: Accepts invitation to lunch, also on behalf of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander.

TEWFIK, Mahomet

- 1. 1883, June 7: Birthday greetings.
- 2. 1885, Feb. 28: Abdin Palace, Cairo: Has appointed Prince Hassan as his High Commissioner with the British Army in the Sudan and sent him to W.'s H.Q.
- 3. 1885, Mar. 13: ibid.: Has received W.'s telegram about his wish to promote certain Sheikhs of the Ababdeh Tribe to further the interests of his Government in the Sudan. Agrees to conferring the

- rank of Salisseh in this case, but hopes in future he will be able to make promotions himself in Cairo.
- 4. 1885, Dec. 1: ibid.: Has awarded the two decorations requested by W.

THOMAS, Messrs. Lynell. Gunmakers

1. 1877, Jan. 10: 9 Union St., Hill St., Berkeley Sq.: To Under Secretary of State for War: submits plans [not found] of 80 to 200 ton guns. Criticises the way in which the force of the charge is wasted in the Armstrong 100 ton gun and in the 81 ton gun on trial. They are also too unwieldy for naval guns.

THOMAS, Wm. Luson (Director of The Graphic)

1. 1889, Oct. 1: The Graphic, 190 Strand: Encloses prospectus [not found] of projected series of signed leading articles and invites W. to contribute.

THOMPSON, Sir Henry

- 1. 1886, Dec. 9: 35 Wimpole St.: Glad W. will come to one of his "Octave" dinners which he describes.
- 2(i). 1898, Jan. 22: ibid.: Invitation to dinner.
- 2(ii). Invitation card.
- 3. 1898, May 27: ibid.: Invitation to Octave to be attended by Pr. Edward of Saxe-Weimar.
- 4. Sep. 15: Mar Lodge, Braemar: To Sir Wm. Fergusson, Bart.: Thanks for letter. Details of his arrival.

THOMPSON, Sir Ralph (W)

- 1. 1876, Nov. 30: W.O.: Ld. Beaconsfield thinks W.'s paper should be kept as quiet as possible.
- 2. 1878, July 12: ibid.: Stamp Duty has been repealed on docs. such as the one in question, so W. is £200 richer.
- 3. 1883, Sep. 6: ibid.: Encloses doc., about which nothing can be done until W.'s return.
- 4. 1885, Dec. 12: ibid.: Mr. Smith is anxious to discuss with W., Buller & Brackenbury the question of Dongola and Wadi Halfa or Assouan as the defensible frontier of Egypt, in readiness for the Cabinet meeting on Monday.
- 5. 1885, Dec. 14: ibid.: Asks for reply to enclosed questions of W.H. Smith.

THOMPSON, Sir Ralph (W.), see under DEVONSHIRE, 8th Duke of, and below G.5.

THORNTON, Sir Edward

1. 1883, May 20/June 1: British Embassy, Moscow: Invitation to dinner.

THRING, 1st Lord

- 1. 1881, Dec. 15: 5 Queen's Gate Gdns., S.W.: Sends copy of memorandum [not found]. Hopes it will indicate the questions on which a civilian thinks that instruction and information is required by civilians.
- 2. 1881, Dec. 16: Office of the Parliamentary Council, 30 Spring Gdns., S.W.: "Nothing will be done in Ireland unless they send you nominally as Commanding in Chief the Troops but virtually Dictator in Ireland with plenty of money and power to re-organise and readjust the police. It is the strong yet wise hand not any alteration in the law which in my opinion will be of effect under existing circumstances."

TIFLIS RAILWAY see under GILL, Capt. W.J.

TIGHE, Henry Usher see under CARLISLE, 8th Earl of .

TODLEBEN, Count Franz Edward (Russian mil. engr.)

- 1. 1880, Mar. 30: Odessa: To Countess Tolstoy(?): Thanks for her letter but regrets he cannot obtain a post for M. Schoshack. He has already recommended someone for the post of Governor of Odessa.
- la. N.d.: Envelope [?from Countess Tolstoy].

TOLSTOY, Countess see under TODLEBEN, Count Franz Edward.

TOOLE, J.L. (Actor)

- 1. 1887, Mar. 27: 17 William St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.: Encloses card for his box and hopes to see W. between the acts.
- 2. 1891, Nov. 17: Shelbourne Hotel, Dublin: To Lady W.: Unable to accept her invitation.
- 3. 1892, Oct. 7: ibid.: To Lady W.: Unable to accept her invitation.

TORRENS, William T. McC.

- 1. 1890, Apr. 7: Brooks's, St. James's St.: Vindication of Marlborough's character.
- 2. 1890, Apr. 11: ibid.: Arrangements to meet W.

TRAILL, Anthony

1. 1905, Oct. 9: Ballylough House, Bushmills, Co. Antrim: Sorry for delay in reply, due to his absence in S. Africa. Will get W. the information he asked for.

TREE, Sir Herbert Beerbohm

- 1. 1898, Apr. 20: Her Majesty's Theatre: Invitation to theatre and supper.
- 2. 1899, Sep. 15: ibid.: To Lady W.: Invitation to first night of King John.

TREE, Maud, Lady Beerbohm [To Lady W.]

- 1. [1892, Sep. 26]: Shelbourne Hotel, Dublin: Accepts lunch invitation, declines others. Glad they are going to see <u>Hamlet</u>.
- 2. [1894, Dec. 24]: 77 Sloane St., S.W.: Note of thanks. She is not allowed to write much. Her baby is to be called Felicity.
- 3. Dec. 11: ibid.: Sorry she arrived too late for the concert the previous night as she was delayed. Has good news from America but pines dreadfully for Herbert's return and dreads all she has to go through in his absence.
- 4. N.d.: Shelbourne Hotel: Accepts lunch invitation.
- 5. N.d.: Her Majesty's Theatre: Glad W. can come to the theatre.
- 6. N.d.: 77 Sloane St.: Thanks for Queen's Birthday tickets. They are about to take an old house in Mr. Bodley's part of the world.
- 7. N.d.: ibid.: Unlikely to be able to see her.
- 8. N.d.: Shelbourne Hotel [illus. letter-head]: Herbert will try to get them the tickets. Asks if they may come to lunch with their daughter, Viola.

TREVELYAN, Sir Chas. E.

1. 1878, Dec. 10: 8 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.: Greatly interested in W.'s success in Cyprus. Sends part of narrative of a tour in Turkey and Greece in 1869, relating to the tithe and public lands [not found].

TREVELYAN, G.M.

- 1. 1899, May 1: 8 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.: Thanks for W.'s letter noticing his book with approval.
- 2. 1901, Oct. 16: Trinity College, Cambridge: Sends maps they spoke of at Wallington [not found].
- 3. 1901, Oct. 27: ibid.: Thanks for letter. Agrees with his views on poetry and history. His own poetry has only been verses to ease his feelings. Refers to battlefield of Blenheim.

TREVELYAN, Sir George Otto

- 1. 1888, Apr. 13: 8 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.: Glad to accept invitation.
- 2. 1890, Apr. 29: ibid.: Thanks for United Service Magazine. Very curious to read Hooper abt. the Sudan.
- 3. 1896, Mar. 18: ibid.: Invitation to breakfast.
- 4. 1890, May 6: ibid.: Will let W. have De Feuquière's book. Has read Maurice with much interest in the April number of the United Service Magazine.
- 5. 1890, July 19: ibid.: Sorry he is obliged to miss W.'s breakfast.
- 6. 1895, Apr. 7: Scottish Office, Dover House, Whitehall: Sends W. some second-hand military histories and comments on them.
- 7. 1901, July 5: Wallington, Cambo, Nthd.: Note enclosing a letter found in a blotting book in London [not found].
- 8. 1901, Aug. 17: ibid.: Thanks for copy of the Life of Marlborough.

- 9. 1903, May 7: 8 Grosvenor Crescent: Invites W. to stay whilst Birrell and his wife are with them.
- 10. 1903, May 15: ibid.: Glad W. is going to stay with them at Welcombe.
- 11. 1908, Mar. 30: ibid.: Sorry W. could not attend breakfast. Glad to have news of W. abroad.
- 12. Feb. 21: Irish Office, Gt. Queen St., S.W.: Accepts invitation to lunch.
- 13. N.d.: House of Commons Library: To Lady W.: Accepts dinner invitation.

TRYON, Vice-Adm. Sir George

- 1. 1889, Oct. 28: Admiralty: Encloses letter [not found] from grandson of Sir Alfred Stephen in N.S.W. Recommends him.
- 2. 1890, Nov. 24: ibid.: Quotes sentence W. referred to.

TUPPER, M.F.

1. 1883, Aug. 24: Underhill, Cintra Park, Norwood, S.E.: Sorry to have missed their visit.

TWAIN, Mark

1. 1909, Apr. 17: "Storm Field", Redding, Conn.: Asks if W. requested a copy of 1603 from him.

UNION-CASTLE MAIL STEAMSHIP Co. Ltd. [filed as CURRIE, Sir Donald]

- 1. 1905, Aug. 23: Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co. Ltd.: Sends copy of letter of 14th Aug. from French Ambassador expressing thanks for hospitality on board the 'Armadale Castle' [not found].
- 1905, Aug. 16: Farm House, Glynde, Sx.: Copy letter, Lord W. to Adm. Sir Jn. Fisher, att. to (1). Suggests Sir Donald Currie might be recommended for some hereditary distinction.

See also WOLSELEY : 27-30.

UPINGTON, Sir Thomas [To Lady W.]

- 1. 1885, Oct. 19: Unable to accept dinner invitation. Hopes, however, to meet W. before writer leaves for Cape to acquaint him with recent developments.
- 2. 1885, Oct. 24: Sorry he is obliged to leave for Ireland on the day of writing. Hopes to meet W. on his return.

VANBRUGH, Violet see BOURCHIER, Violet.

VAUGHAN, Cardinal H.E.

1. 1889, Mar. 9: Archbishop's House, Westminster: Thanks for enclosure [not found] and for W.'s help in the matter: the Chaplain at Colchester is satisfied with the arrangement. "France & Germany are both striking Lucifer matches. What begins in the Pacific will be fought out in Europe. I am afraid that this is the certain future".

VENABLES, G.S. (Journalist)

1. 1888, Apr. 12: 67 Curzon St., May Fair: Fixing appointment.

VERNER, Col. Wm. Willoughby Cole

- 1. 1904, Nov. 26: La Janda, S.W. Andalucia: Believes he is the only man who can answer W.'s questions about the arrival of Gordon's steamers, for it was he who boarded them first and took them down to Metemneh and attacked the place from the w.end with Gordon's troops until ordered to withdraw. His wife will type out his journal entry of 21 Jan. 1885 for W. "There is much in my diary which you probably never heard, as it suited certain people best to keep from you all the work I had the great honour to do and to tell you I 'lost my nerve'!" Sir Wm. Butler considered his account the best he had read. He is writing on the anniversary of his terrible smart at Graspan which so completely destroyed his military career.
- 2(i) [1905, June 29]: Hartford Bridge, Winchfield: Has looked through Childers' letters from June 1880 to Dec. 1882 but can find no allusion to what W. mentions or ever to "that man's" appointment. But it is true W. was considered for a peerage in March 1881: he will tell him about this when they meet. Encloses notices of Irby [see 2(ii & iii)].
- 2(ii, 1905, May 16: Obituaries of Lt.-Col. L.H. Irby from The Globe iii) and The Times.
- 3. 1906, July 24: ibid.: Is reviewing Maurice's Official History [of the War in South Africa]. Asks if it is correct that W. asked for better guns for the Field Artillery and was told "there was no immediate necessity."
- 4. 1906, Sep. 14: ibid.: Sends some rough photos of their "dear old pal" [not found]. Has found one of the "Herford's heads" drawn in the lining of his waistcoat. He is having it reproduced and would like a description of it from W. Just seven years since he heard privately that he was going to be sent to S.Africa away from "that most accursed spot, Sandhurst".
- 5(i) [1905] June 26: 13 Bryanston Sq., W.: To Lady W. [and foll. letters]: Sends cutting from The Times [see 5(ii)] about the political campaign of the Church Association and notes that W. appears as principal signatory. Writer opposes all Popish invitations but fears Mr. Corbett [T.L. Corbett, M.P.] and others are closely identified with the "Kensit" party who organise parties to disturb Church services.
- 5(ii) 1905, June 23: Cutting from The Times: Advertisement of Church Association.
- 6. 1905, June 27: ibid.: Will send her the facts about the "Protestant League" when he has them. He considers the compulsory us of the Athanasian Creed in Churches would add to the ranks of non-churchgoers and supports W.'s opposition [see (8)].
- 7. 1905, Oct. 22: Hartford Bridge, Winchfield: Sends proofs of two sketches [not found] which he will circulate among Col. Irby's old comrades and asks for W.'s corrections.
- 8. [1905]: Pr. List of Signatories opposing the compulsory use of the Athanasian Creed in the worship of the Church of England.

VERNON-HARCOURT, Sir W.G.G. see HARCOURT, Sir W.G.G. Vernon-

VERRALL, Arthur see under RAMÉE, Louisa de la . VERRALL, Kate see under RAMÉE, Louisa de la .

VERSCHOYLE, [Rev.] John [S.] (Sub-editor of Fortnightly Review under Frank Harris)

1. N.d.: 37 Fitzroy Sq., W.: Sorry he is unable to give him another proof to correct and hopes there is nothing very important W. wished to alter.

VICARS, Sir Arthur Edward

- 1. 1906, Sep. 15: Office of Arms, Dublin Castle: Brings to W.'s notice transport apparatus designed by some Irish Engineers to overcome the difficulties of transport and allow a battalion to do its own transport within the fighting line, when the horses usually used for such purposes are the immediate object of the enemy's sharp shooters. "I believe the War Office generally condemn all Patents and return them after first cribbing any good features in them:"
- 2. 1900, May 1: The Castle, Dublin: To Lady W.: Sends design for tablecloth centre by Mr. Forbes Nixon for her comments. Thanks for her kind offices for his brother, Capt. W.H. Vicars, who has been appointed to the A.Q.M.G.'s Dept. and is now at the front. Comments on Queen's visit to Dublin. Encloses ceremonial observed at the City Gates for her scrap-book.
- 3. 1900, June 6: ibid.: To Lady W.: Glad she likes the tablecloth design and asks if Walpole requires any alterations to it on technical grounds.
- 4(i) 1903, Aug. 6: ibid.: To F.G.W. [& following letters]: Detailed reply to her letter about Mr. Fox Davies' criticism of her article in Ex Libris [see 4(ii)]. Comments on arrangements he made for royal visit to Dublin.
- 4(ii) 1903, July 28: R.C. Fox Davies, <u>Armorial Families</u>, 34
 Henrietta St., W.C.: Criticises her inclusion of baton in arms on a bookplate for her father featured in Ex Libris. [with pencil note in contradiction? by Sir Arthur Vicars.]
- 5. 1903, Aug. 10: ibid.: Contradiction of Fox Davies' views.
- 6. 1904, Apr. 13: ibid.: Comments on chalice she has described to him. Refers to support for his application for the post of Inspector of Colours.

VICTOR, Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg

1. 1890, June 10: St. James's Palace: Asks W. to write to Agents of the Achaia Wine Co. with instructions about a cask of brandy which he had asked the writer to order for him.

VICTORIA, Queen

- 1. 1882, Sep. 18: Balmoral Castle: Congratulations on his "very brilliant and decisive" victory. Concern for D. of Connaught's safety. Grief at loss of troops and concern for wounded. Pleased W. has a high opinion of her Household Cavalry, which she remarks is the only long service Corps in the Army. She trusts there will be no undue haste in withdrawing the troops from Egypt.
- 2. 1882, Dec. 25: Osborne: Sends W. a Christmas card, but is grieved that he has again on public occasions not been as reticent as he should be as Adjt.-Gen. Especially sorry to read his speech at the Engineers' Dinner. His reflection on earlier commanders will make him unpopular.
- 3. 1882, Dec. 31: ibid.: Thanks for W.'s frank letter; she understands the guiding principle of his language in public. Still considers unnecessary offence and consequent bitterness should be

- avoided. Favour did not prompt the selection of commanders for the Crimea.
- 4(1) 1883, Oct. 15: Balmoral Castle: Condolences on the death of W.'s mother.
- 4(ii) 1883, Oct. 17: Draft of W.'s letter acknowledging above.
- 5. 1885, July 17: Osborne: Asks W. to read the account in the Pictorial World of Sir J. McNeill's fight on 22 March.
- 6. 1886, Jan. 9: ibid.: Thanks for W.'s two very interesting letters from Berlin. Her daughter was delighted to have seen him: "her's is not a bed [of] roses".
- 7. 1886, Jan. 12: ibid.: Sends two photographs of Beatrice and Henry [not found] and the cover of her letter from the German Emperor [not found].
- 8. 1886, Dec. 31: ibid.: Sends autograph letter for the octogenarian Emperor and asks W. to convey her love; to the Crown Prince and Princess.
- 9. 1895, Oct. 30: Balmoral Castle: On his appointment as C.-in-C. Difficult at first to follow as popular a C.-in-C. as the Duke of Cambridge.
- 10. 1896, Mar. 19: Grand Hotel de Cincies, Nice: Writes to W. in confidence on the start of a fresh expedition to Angola. Asks if General Buller is equal to the task. Praises arrangements of last expedition. Their sorrow at Prince Henry's death.
- 11. 1896, Oct. 9: Balmoral Castle: Thanks W. for his letter: the loyalty of her subjects has sustained her throughout her reign. Imagines W. is pleased by success in the Sudan. South Africa still causes her some anxiety.
- 12. 1898, Nov. 3: ibid.: Thanks for W.'s letter. Pleased to award colours to Bn. of Cameron Highlanders and to receive the Sirdar.
- 13. N.d.: Windsor Castle: Memorandum, asking if W. could not restrain newspaper correspondents, trusting he will stand by Sir J. McNeill, asking if the Outpost duty is as sharp and vigilant as it ought to be, and hoping the troops could be given change in the summer to prevent sickness.
- 14. 1884, Feb. 20: Windsor Castle: To Lady W. [and following letters]: Asks her to convey her deepest sympathies to Lady Stewart on her husband's death. The shock of the fall of Khartoum just when it seemed within W.'s grasp must have been terrible.
- 15. 1885, Mar. 3: Close of letter only.
- 16. 1885, Mar. 5: ibid.: Returns letter [from W.?] which she will treat as private. She entirely agrees with what he says about people who shall be nameless. Sorry to learn of [W.'s] and the troops' depression at the failure of their mission.
- 17. 1885, Mar. 20: ibid.: Asks her to cypher to W.: "Be firm and don't listen to policy of retreating". Retreat at that stage would show the country was afraid of Russia, but she knows W. would speak out about the necessity of leaving a good [guard] in the Sudan. "I write very confidentially but I cannot rest just leaving, as I cannot trust this government alas!"
- 18. 1885, Mar. 28: ibid.: Sends cypher for her to see as she perceives she is not kept informed as she ought to be. Her future movements.
- 19. 1885. Mar. 30: R. Yacht 'Victoria & Albert': Has had a reassuring message from Lord Hartington as to there being no change of policy. Would be glad if it proved possible to give Sir Evelyn Ward something more positive and active to do. Glad to see W.'s praise of Buller.

- 20. 1885, Mar. 31: ibid., Cherbourg: Sends letter for W. Asks if they could get her a white donkey from Egypt.
- 21. 1885, Apr. 11: Aix les Bains: Thanks for letter. Plan of future travels.
- 22. 1885, May 15: Windsor Castle: Thanks for letter from W. which she has only shown to Beatrice. Very distressed about policy regarding the Sudan. She has urged compliance with what has been advised and demanded but does not know if she will be listened to. Is going to Netley Hospital to see the sick and wounded.
- 23. 1885, July 11: Osborne: Wants to see W. about Sir J. McNeill as only W. can set things straight. Reading Gordon's diary which is heartbreaking. It will be an eternal grief to her that she could do nothing to save him.
- 24. 1885, Aug. 7: ibid.: Explains how her wish to have F.G.W. succeed to her father's title was thwarted by the person W. does not admire [Gladstone], but granted by Salisbury. Sir G. Graham will be wanting in good sense if he does not comply with W.'s request. Pleased by W.'s reference to Sir J. McNeill in his speech at the Mansion House. [2 envelopes and 2 blank sheets not numbered.]

VILLER, Gen. de

1. 1879, Jan. 22: Grande Chancellerie de la Légion d'Honneur, Secrétariat: To Baron Larrey: Forwards dossier L. requested about the procedure followed against M. Champeaux.

VILLIERS, Col. G.P.H.

1. 1882, Mar. 30: Brit. Embassy, Berlin: Sends autograph of Palmerston. Congratulates W. on his appointment as Adjt.-Gen. Suggests Britain should imitate the efficiency of the German Military Staff. "It would appear difficult to make any improvements in our staff until a Ch. of the S. is properly made who has the whole staff under his control - I suppose that we shall not see that post created until several distinguished warriors disappear from the scene of action".

VINCENT, Col. Sir Chas. E.H.

1. 1886, Feb. 25: I Grosvenor Square: He would not apply for the Commissionership of the Police but would accept it if offered. Considers the appointment would find favour with the public, press and police. Refers to his past service with the police.

VINCENT, Sir Edgar

1. - Mar. 28: 8 Ebury St., S.W.: Thanks for invitation which he is unable to accept.

VINOY, Gen.

1. 1877, Oct. 23: Cabinet du Grand Chancelier, Paris: To Baron [?Larrey]: Postponement of dinner invitation to enable them to entertain the family of Gen. Goza who are in Paris on the day previously arranged.

VIVIAN, 3rd Lord

- 1. 1878, July 15: Alexandria: Recommends Mr. Ambroise Sinardino, sent to Cyprus by the Anglo-Egyptian Banking Co. to establish a branch there.
- 2. N.d.: To Macdonald [?from Sir Henry Vivian, 1st Lord Swansea]: Defends his friend Wallace against any change of excessive drinking.

WOKINS, James T., see under WOOLNER, T.

WADE, Sir Thomas F.

- 1874, Apr. 17: Peking: Congratulations on his success. He had feared for W.'s health.
- 2. 1886, Mar. 15: Dresden: Will postpone discussion of the subject of W.'s letter until he returns to London.
- 1888, Apr. 8: 5 Salisbury Villas, Cambridge: Thanks W. [? for placing his son, Thomas, in the Scottish Rifles].
- 4. 1890, Sep. 4: Athenaeum: Will execute W.'s commission in Cambridge: his third son, Bruce, is a photographer, the only one of his four sons who is not going to be a soldier. His second son has just passed into Sandhurst and the fourth is working at Harrow for Woolwich.

WALKINSHAW, J.

1. N.d.: (Ticehurst area)[in pencil]: Writer, formerly of 90th L.I., requests assistance to return to Scotland, having made little money haymaking and hopping in Sussex and being completely impoverished.

WALLACE, Sir Arthur Robt.

1. 1895, Oct. 12: Dullin Carth: Thanks W. for kind note and signature on photograph.

WALLACE, Sir Donald Mackenzie

- 1. [1896] Apr. 15: St. Ermin's Mansions, Caxton St., S.W.: Hopes to be present at Breakfast Club.
- 2. 1896, July 14: ibid.: Hopes to fulfil Breakfast Club duties.
- 1897, June 11: ibid.: Sorry not to have replied to B.C. invitation owing to absence in Greece.
- 4. 1902, Nov. 7: ibid.: Asks W. to reply for the Army to toast at Encyclopaedia Britannica Dinner.
- 5. N.d.: ibid.: B.C. invitation.
- 6. May 19: ibid.: Hopes to be present at B.C.
- 7. 1903. June 29: ibid.: To Lady W.: Regrets he cannot accept her invitation.

WALPOLE, Greville (Gen. Sec., N.A.S.B.L.)

 1904, Mar. 10: Nat. Association for the Suppression of Bad Language, Offices, 3 Olympia Mansions, Blythe Rd., W.: In reply to W.'s request to withdraw from the Presidency of the Association he

- states that W. was not re-elected for the current year. Complains that W. did not reply to letters and requests subscription. On reverse: draft of W.'s reply, 14 March, requesting an assurance that his name will not be used.
- 2. 1904, Mar. 16: 37 Gordon Place, Kensington: He will ensure that old notepaper will not be used in future.

WALPOLE, Sir Spencer

- 1. 1895, Nov. 5: 14 Queen's Gate Place, S.W.: Has been asked to find out if W. would join the Literary Society. Describes its functions.
- 2. 1900, May 22: The Grove, Hartfield, Sx.: Accepts Breakfast Club invitation.

WALSHAM, Sir John

1. 1880, Sep. 18: Invitation to dinner.

WALTER, A.F.

- 1. 1896, Apr. 29: 40 Upper Grosvenor St.: Arrangements to visit
- 2. 1900, Oct. 2: The Times Office, Printing House Sq.: Thanks for W.'s letter. Thought there might have been room for an occasional outsider as a candidate for the R.E. and that young Anson might have got the benefit of the chance.

WALTER. F.E.

1. 1895, Sep. 25: Bks. of the Corps of Commissionaires, Exchange Ct., 419 Strand: No vacancy at present for Capt. Dixon and he fears his age and probable health will stand in the way of his employment. Discusses the Corps' employment policy.

WARD, Sir Adolphus W.

1. 1905, May 29: The Cambridge Modern History, Peterhouse Lodge, Cambridge: The late Lord Acton had hoped for W.'s co-operation in a portion of the Cambridge Modern History. Invites W. to contribute a chapter on the War of the Spanish Succession.

WARD, Sir E.W.D.

 1901, July 1: W.O.: Has sent pprs. about L/Cpl. Gordon to Lord Kitchener's Mil. Sec., Col. Hamilton, and asked him to do everything he can to assist G. in obtaining a commission.

WARD, Mary A. (Mrs. Humphry Ward)

- 1. 1901, Jan. 29: 25 Grosvenor Place, S.W.: Invitation to dinner. Hopes Lady W. is stronger. Thanks W. for his kind words about their son.
- 2. 1886. Jan. 18: 61 Russell Sq.: To Lady W. [and following letters]: Accepts dinner invitation.
- 3. 1893, Apr. 4: Stocks, Tring: Asks if she could obtain a ticket for writer's father, Mr. Arnold, to Mr. Balfour's meeting in Dublin.

- 4. [1893, Apr. 8]: 16 Adelaide Rd., [Dublin]: Thanks for ticket. Will come to tea with father.
- 5. 1898, Nov. 16: 25 Grosvenor Place: Invitation to dinner. Hopes she is stronger after her time abroad.
- 6. 1901, Feb. 7: Fox How, Ambleside: Thanks for letter: would greatly enjoy a visit later in year. They have specially felt the Bp. of London's death, in view of their friendship.
- 7. 1901, June 13: 25 Grosvenor Place: Dinner invitation.

WARD, Saml.

- 1. 1865, Apr. 3: New York Hotel: Sends volume of his Rhymes, which he had been keeping for W.'s expected visit. Asks about Gagnon's Collection of National Canadian Ballads. He is keeping a bachelor establishment with Don Carlos.
- 2. 1865, May 23: ibid.: Thanks for gift of Canadian Songs.
 Has telegraphed W. to call upon Pon Carlos who has accompanied two
 friends on a tour to Niagara and Canada. Recommends to W.'s
 attention Mr. Duguid, a wealthy and self-made Buenos Aires
 merchant.

WARD, Thomas Humphry

- 1. [1885] Nov. 13: 61 Russell Square: Asks if he may call on W. about a book on which he would like W.'s assistance.
- 2. 1886, Dec. 12: ibid.: Thanks W. for his thorough and interesting essay, but asks for brief interview to discuss cutting out some directly political passages. [Probably re The Reign of Q. Victoria: a Survey of Fifty Years of Progress, 1887].
- 3. 1887, Jan. 26: ibid.: Has recvd. W.'s MS.; proofs should be ready in about a week.
- 4. 1887, Feb. 14: ibid.: Sends two copies of proof and MS. for W. to revise.
- 5. 1891, Aug. 15: Lower Grayswood, Haslemere: Asks W. to support his cousin, Col. Sandwith, who has a prospect of being appointed to the command of the tps. in N. Zealand.

WARRE, Edmond

- 1. 1887, Jan. 20: Eton College: Sends Eton examination papers so that W. may realise the kind of work they do.
- 2. 1888, July 28: ibid.: Sends pamphlet The Adoption of an Elementary Tactical Unit [not found]. Has found it satisfactory in working with the College Corps.
- 3. 1890, Feb. 14: ibid.: Sends W. an account of the College Corps' exercise [not found].

WARREN, Gen. Sir Chas.

- 1. 1886, Apr. 1: Metropolitan Police Office: Thanks for W.'s note about Col. Brackenbury, which he will bear in mind when any new arrangements are proposed.
- 2. 1886, May 22: ibid.: Has placed Wm. Andrews on the first list for the Met. Police.

WASHINGTON, William Lanier see under JORDAN, C.N.

WATKIN, Sir E.W.

- 1. 1882, Jan. 7: Royal Pavilion Hotel, Folkestone: Wants to show and explain to W. the tunnel works between Folkestone and Dover. Apart from the Channel Tunnel question, they have an important bearing on Rock Fortresses.
- 2. 1886, Jan. 13: At Charing Cross: Corrects erroneous Sand-hurst figure.
- 3. 1886, Jan. 16: Northenden, Ches.: Thanks W. for his kindness in the case of E.W. Wall. There is little chance of his getting the "solitary vacancy", but he would be a made man if he could get out to Burma.
- 4. 1888, Apr. 16: Rose Hill, ibid.: Asks if W. will preside at the ann. meeting of depositors in the S.E. Rlwy. Workers' Provident Savings Bank. Describes the form of the meeting and the unique working of the Bank.
- 5. 1888, Apr. 26: H. of Commons Liby.: Thanks for W.'s acceptance and for his speech at the Pender dinner.
- 6. 1891, Oct. 30: Rose Hill: Insists on being told the name of the English Officer who made mis-statements about the Channel Tunnel to Count Von Moltke.
- 7. 1891, Oct. 31: Royal Hospital, Dublin: Draft of W.'s reply to above: W. does not intend to give him the name of the officer.

"WATERLOO, Officers wounded at"

 Signatures, with regts., of 72 officers wounded at Waterloo, who applied for Pensions. [According to note: cut from letters of application; mounted on six sheets.]

WAUCHOPE, Maj .- Gen. Sir Andrew G.

- 1. [1897] May 12: Inf. Bks., York: Justifies his insistence on improving the musketry standard of the Bn. His wife's ill health.
- 2. 1898, June 24: The Grange, Strensall, Yks.: Gratitude to W. for his new appointment.

WEBB, Barbara

May 18: Menaggio: To Lady W.: Thanks for her letter.
Describes social life. Lord Lytton took her to see Ouida, whom she
describes in detail and encloses a sketch of.

WEBB, Thomas E.

1. 1898, Jan. 21: 5 Mount St., Dublin: Is having a copy of his re-written Faust sent to W. Thanks for the copy of Pearson's Magazine W. has sent him concerning the Shakespearian authorship controversy, on which Webb comments.

WEBSTER, Sir Richard E.

1. 1886, Jan. 4: 2 Pump Court, Temple: Will put Mr. Horns's name on the Treasury List if it is in his power to do so.

WELBY, R.E.

1. 1885, Dec. 22: Treasury: Has searched for precedent in W.'s question about the Order of St. Patrick, but he will have to bring it before the First Lord and the Chancellor.

WELDON, Maj.Sir Anthony see IRELAND, K.M.

WELLDON, Bishop J.E.C.

- 1. 1889, July 22: Harrow School: Asks if W. could give a short lecture on a military subject to the School.
- 2. 1889, Aug. 26: ibid.: Thanks W. for consenting to lecture in November. Invites him to stay afterwards.
- 3. [1889]: ibid.: Arrangements for W.'s lecture on the Red River Expedition.
- 4. 1890, Mar. 4: ibid.: To Lady W.: Will give the school the opportunity to contribute to the military charity.

WELLINGTON, 1st Duke of

- 1. 1834, Dec. 14: London: To Earl of Mulgrave: Sorry to have troubled him, but he had not been informed that M. had delivered the Privy Seal.
- 2. 1835, Dec. 16: Stratfield Saye: To C. Brown, Greenhill House, Derby: Has no recollection of Mr. John Ellison and considers his certificate of conduct is false.

WELLINGTON, 1st Duke of, see also CAMBRIDGE, Adolphus, 1st Duke of; CUMBERLAND, Ernest Augustus, Duke of; EGERTON, Lord Francis Leveson; NORMANBY, Marquess of.

WELLINGTON, 2nd Duke of

- 1. 1878, Sep. 13: S[tratfield] Saye: Recommends Mr. [Wm.] Hepworth Dixon who wishes to write about Cyprus.
- 2. 1882, May 3: London: Corrects his story about the gobions for Badajoz.
- 3. 1882, May 12: Stratfield Saye: W.'s paper in the <u>Nineteenth</u> <u>Century</u> is delightful, but he does not allude to the most probable of dangers as regards the momentary possession of the Channel.
- 4. 1882, May 12: ibid.: Had omitted an important factor in his previous letter: that no country exposed on the land side can be secure of its navy. Elaborates on this theory.
- 5. 1882, Nov. -: ibid.: Sends autographs. His father's answers are in Drummond's hand. He is surprised that his father never dictated his business.
- 6. 1882, Nov. 18: ibid.: He understands that W. is very busy and so merely writes about Picton, begging W. not to reply. H.G. may have had a more favourable view of Picton's other qualities than he did of his ability.
- 7. 1883, Feb. 7: ibid.: Describes his father's concept of martial law. It was only recently that he realised his father had struck Napoleons for currency in the S. of France.
- 8. 1883, Feb. 15: ibid.: His father employed a former coiner in the ranks to convert guineas into Napoleons.
- 9. 1883, Apr. 6: ibid.: Sends W. paper [not found] containing Sir Bartle's letter. Suggests Britain composes her army in S.Africa largely of natives: "Divide et impera".

10. N.d.: To Lady Dorothy [Nevill]: Accepts lunch invitation.

WELLS, Hen. T. (R.A.)

- 1. 1884, Jan. 22: Thorpe Lodge, Campden Hill: Asks W. to sit for portrait drawing and sends costs of engraving and printing.
- 2. 1884, Feb. 18: ibid.: Arrangements for sitting.
- 3. 1885, Nov. 14: ibid.: To Lady W.: Mr. Brown, the engraver, has taken the new pattern proof of W.'s portrait. W.'s words with Col. Duncombe were very effective: the trumpeters have been posing regularly for his new painting.
- 4. 1885, Nov. 26: ibid: He now has the finished proof from Joseph Brown.

WEMYSS, 10th Earl of

1. 1878, June 13: 23 St. James's Pl., S.W.: Considers there is a chance to bring forward their bayonet, as he is to appear before the Vol. Cttee at the W.O. He intends to urge the bayonet being given to them when they get the Martini Henry as they do not care for appearances. Asks W. for a line to read to the Cttee.

WHARNCLIFFE, 1st Earl of

 1890, Mar. 31: Wharncliffe House, Curzon St.: To Lady W.: In pity for her "benighted state" sends 5 vols. of Bret Harte's Works, with his comments on them.

WHATELY, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, see under DUNN, John R.

WHISTLER, Jas. A.McN.

1. 1881, Apr. 29: Invitation to private view of his paintings.

WHITE, Gen. Sir Geo. S.

- 1. 1892, Dec. 18: Whitehall, Broughshane, Co. Antrim: Regrets he cannot accept W.'s invitation to stay.
- 2. 1892, Dec. 30: Army & Navy Club, Pall Mall: Accepts invitation to stay when in Ireland.
- 3. 1893, Jan. 11: 6 York St., St. James's Sq.: Arrangements for visit.

WHITE, Hen. (Chaplain of the Savoy)

- 1. N.d.: 4 Lancaster Place, Savoy Precinct: To Lady W.: Accepts dinner invitation.
- 2. 1884, Dec. 29: ibid.: To -, Vicar of -: Asks him to preach in the Savoy Chapel.

WHITE, Maude V. (Song-writer and pianist)

1. [1885] Nov. 5: 36 Albion St., W.: Sends songs she promised. Is trying to persuade Mr. Santley to come and sing on Tuesday and repeats her invitation.

- 2. [1885, Nov. 11]: Asks W. to recommend Maj. Langford, who is engaged to her cousin, for an Inspectorship of Factories.
- 3. Nov. 24: 36 Albion St., W.: Thanks for his answer to her note. She is "awfully disappointed". Agrees that people who have no money have no right to marry, but feels that some people have an abundance of good things whilst others have none. She does not feel happy until she has given away the money she makes. Is trying to increase her own resources as she wishes to play professionally for the future.
- 4. [1890, July 19]: Sanatorium Schloss Heidelberg [illus. letterhead]: Writes on behalf of her cousin by marriage, Maj. Frank Langford, and asks W. to recommend for the post of Captain of Invalids at Chelsea Hospital, as this post would be of great assistance to him. She is feeling very seedy, but understands a six-week stay will make her wonderfully better.
- 5. 1890, June 20: Pr. Programme of Morning Concert given by Miss Maude V. White at Princes Hall, Piccadilly.
- 6. [1890, July 12]: 65 Pont St., S.W.: To Lady W.: Regrets she cannot accept invitation.
- 7. N.d.: 36 Albion St.: To Lady W.: Will try to engage a tenor for Lady W.

WHITMORE, Sir Edmund

1. 1884, Apr. 8: C.-in-C.'s Office, Horse Guards: "I enclose a lady. - She asked to see me, but finding that she is given to adultery I send her on to you. Which her name is Berkeley and she belongs to Henry King".

WHITWORTH, Sir Joseph

- 1. 1847, Sep. 23: Manchester: To ?: Mr. Holland is away on honeymoon in the Lake District. Asks to see MS, as he has read the proof which he does not like. They are just moving to their new place.
- 2. 1884, Aug. 25: 25 Gt. George St., S.W.: To W.: Will call on him the following day.

WICKHAM, E.C.

1. 1889, June 16: Master's Lodge, Wellington Coll.: Asks W. to say a few words at School speech day. Cutlines proceedings and school successes.

WICKLOW, 7th Earl of

1. 1906, May 25: Shelton Abbey, Arklow: Asks W. to use his influence to help a former clerk in E. of Wicklow's estate office to become a purser's clerk with the Union Castle Line.

WILBERFORCE, Ven. A.B.O.

- 1. 1890, Aug. 22: The Deanery, Southampton: Asks if W. would be chairman for one night during a temperance mission in Southampton.
- 2. [1899] June 15: H. of Commons: Invites W. to dine when Mr. Sherwell, the author of a new book on temperance reform, will be present. He will unfold his scheme of municipalisation and it would be helpful to him to know if W. thinks the canteen system a success.

- 3(i) 1900, Nov. 2: 20 Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey: Wonders if W. has completely rejected the idea of saying a few words in support of the Archbishop at Temperance Demonstration on 10th Nov.
- 3(ii) [1900, Oct.]: Pr. leaflet for above Demonstration: reverse: statement by W. on the treating of soldiers, 3rd Oct. 1900.
- 4. [1901] Nov. 18: ibid.: Asks if W. will distribute prizes at Westminster Cadet Corps' prize-giving.
- Nov. 28: ibid.: To Lady W.: Thanks her for her excellent letter in the <u>Daily Mail</u>. His heart is sore at the trial, it was not the principle which was on trial but an incident in which Coleridge [? 2nd Lord] was misled. If his father had been the judge in a similar case the verdict might have been the same, but they would not have had that triumph of the torturers.

WILKINSON, H. Spenser

1. 1896, Jan. 12: 169 Oakley St., S.W.: Describes situation in lst. V.B. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), the offrs. of which hold their C.O., Col. G.C. Clark, to be incompetent.

WILLIAM I, Kaiser

- 1. 1886, Jan. 4: Grant of Grand Cross, Order of the Red Eagle to W.
- 2. 1886, Jan. 5: ? To Prince Herbert Von Bismarck-Schönhausen: Note recommending W. [3 & 4: envelopes only.]

WILLIAMS, Arthur (Journalist)

1. [1903] Nov. 11: Constitutional Club, Northumberland Ave.:
He was not thinking of himself, but he knows one of the biggest and
busiest journalists likely to handle the book has arranged to give
up the whole of Monday to it.

WILLIAMS, Chas. (Journalist & War Correspondent)

- 1. 1885, July 17: Savage Club, Lancaster House, Savoy: Invites W. to Bohemian dinner, at which he hopes some old comrades of the Sudan will be present.
- 2. Mar. 1: -: Bright has replied: "I have nothing to with-draw or explain in regard to the speech to which you refer."

WILLIAMS, Jos. P.

1. 1897, June 2: H. of Commons: Thanks W. for his letter: he and his daughter are entirely soothed and pacified.

WILLOUGHBY, Digby

1. 1887, Mar. 18: Malagasy Embassy, 13 Pall Mall, S.W.: Sends W. a lamba, the national garment of Madagascar, as a personal token of thanks and a reminder of the successful struggle for independence of a brave native race against a great European power.

WILMOT, Col. Sir Henry

1. - Dec. 26: Chaddesden Hall, Derby: To Lady W.: Sends best wishes to her, W. and F.G.W., and is especially concerned for W. under the strain of the S.African War. Invites them to stay.

WILSON, Rev. Alexander B.

1. 1898, Oct. 11: Kilshannig Rectory, Mallow, Co. Cork: Gives refs. to Capt. Wm. Wolseley in vestry books from 1771, and to his ordination before the end of 1773. The house where five of his children were born is still a gentleman's residence.

WILSON, Sir Guy D.A.F.

- 1. 1892, Nov. 14: W.O.: Recommends, on behalf of Campbell-Bannerman, Col. Kidston for a Scotch Regtl. District.
- 2. 1903, Nov. 23: ibid.: Thanks W. for a copy of his book.

WILSON, Sir Chas. Rivers

1. 1884, Jan. 23: Hotel Victoria, Monte Carlo: The Natl. Debt Office will have no objection to the transfer of Mr. O'Neill to the Admiralty.

WINGATE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Francis R.

1. 1902, Oct. 25: Cairo: Hopes W. will extend his journey to Khartoum if he visits Egypt. Arrangements which would be made for him.

WINTERBOTHAM, A.G. (M.P., E. Glos. 1885-92)

1. 1886, Nov. 27: To Mr. Neve: Asks if he will be expected to speak at the Campden Vols.' dinner.

WOLFF, Sir Henry Drummond

- 1. 1878, July 11: 25 Albert Gate: Recommends Mr. Ambroise Sinardino who is going to Cyprus to establish a branch of the Anglo-Egyptian Bank.
- 2. 1882, July 10: 4 Chesham St.: Asks if W. could help his son obtain a galloping appointment in the Egyptian expedition.
- 3. 1886, Dec. 4: ibid.: On his return to Alexandria he will inquire into the [building] scheme and inform W. Some were opposed to it as it would block out the view from new houses built for a sea frontage.
- 4. 1891, May 2: Carlton Club: Wishes to meet W. shortly to finish his explanations.

WOLLEN, W.B. (Artist)

1. 1881, Feb. 28: 46 St. Paul's Rd., Camden Sq.: Asks if he may offer his recent sketch of W. to The Graphic or Illustrated London News. He has put the portrait on to the canvas and hopes to finish "The Rescue" soon.

WOLSELEY, Frances Garnet, Viscountess, see ABBEY, Edward A.; BOYLE,
Hon. Mrs. E.V.; BURDETTCOUTTS, Baroness; EARLE,
Maria; GLENESK, 1st Lord;
HOWARD, McHenry; JAGO,
William; JEKYLL, Gertrude;
PAGET, Violet [item 50];
ROBINSON, W.; VICARS, Sir
Arthur; and see also below
A.39, D.8.

WOLSELEY, Garnet Joseph, Viscount

- 1. N.d.: Note by F.G.W.: "These are autograph letters of my father's".
- 2. Var. dates: Page from notebook[?]: "Garnet Joseph Wolseley's blood 1849"; note that G.J.W. of the 90th L.I. left for the Crimea on Sunday 19 Nov. 1854. "The better day, the better deed"; reverse: translations of Latin mil. terms.
- 3. 1892, Dec. 25: Royal Hospital, Dublin: W. to F.G.W.: Christmas greetings.
- 4. 1895, Sep. 27: ibid.: W. to F.G.W.: Requests that she forward note to Mr. Johnson.
- 5. 1898, Dec. 24: 4 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.: W. to F.G.W.: Enclosure with Christmas gift.
- 6. [1899, July 3]: W.O.: Note enclosing 6 tickets for Review.
- 7. [1900, Apr. 21]: [ibid.]: Note enclosing copy of letter of Col. Wm. Wolseley in Trinity Coll.
- 8. 1901, Dec. 24: ibid.: Note enclosing Christmas-box.
- 9. N.d.: W.O.: Asks her to decline invitation from Mrs. Dug-dale as he is busy every evening.
- 10. N.d.: Royal Hospital, Dublin: Comments on enclosed plates.
 Asks her to check that the little jar he and Lady W. bought in
 Marlborough St. has been sent home. Hopes she is going to the
 Wimborne Ball.
- 11. N.d.: W.O.: He does not want to use the Brougham. Has put her mother into the train for Esher. "She looked so smart, so well and so pretty".
- 12. N.d.: W.O.: Asks her to give the Brougham some employment. She is to take it to the theatre.
- 13. N.d.: Hampton Court Palace: Thanks her for book. Hopes she will stay longer if there are any more parties. Expecting the Princess of Wales.
- 14. N.d.: W.O.: Cannot go to the Londonderry Dinner.
- 15. N.d.: Note of his address at Sonning until 19 Sep.
- 16. N.d.: W.O.: Encloses jewels left by Lady W. on his dressing table.
- 17(i) N.d.: Envelope, endorsed by F.G.W.: "4 Autograph letters of my Father's to his Secretary Mr. Sills These were given to me by his daughter Miss Blanche Sills and a record should be kept of her gift." [see (18-21)].
- 17(ii) 1932: Inner envelope...
- 18. 1907, June 6: Hampton Court Palace: W. to Mr. Sills:
 Comments on his health and on S. of France. "I never hear any War
 Office news now and take little interest in the proceedings of its
 present occupants. I believe we still have an Army of sorts
 although should imagine it was far from a contented Establishment
 under its present rulers, whoever they may be".
- 19. 1908, June 4: ibid.: Pleased to get Sills' letter "from an old comrade who had helped me effectively in many a War Office battle..."
- 20. N.d.: Oakdene, Guildford: Asks Sills to improve enclosed paper [not found]. "I want it to be very firm but especially temperate and to avoid rubbing up the gentlemen for whose sad reading it is intended. I should like to make them ashamed of themselves and make them think somewhat more of their country and less of their party..." The paper must be copied by a Gentleman, not by a writer.

- 21. N.d.: Encloses notes for H.R.H. & Sir R. Thompson. His fever has left him but he is not well, although he could travel to the W.O. in a closed carriage at any time. Asks for details of force under Gen. Graham during both his expeditions to Suakim. He can attend to any papers sent him. Will be not able to go to Civil Service Dinner.
- 22. 1882, Dec. 10: 6 Hill St., W.: Copy of reply to C. Gavard on [Channel] Tunnel.
- 23. 1883, Feb. 9,10: Copies of letters to Mr. Childers and Mr. Gladstone concerning peerage grant.
- 24. 1883, Apr. 22: Copy of letters to Mr. Gladstone and Lord Hartington on size of grant.
- 25. July 15: Royal Hosp., Dublin: To the Sec., St. George's Club, Kingstown: Asks him to allow Lady W. and F.G.W. to sit on Club balcony.
- 26. N.d.: Note on pension of Gnr. Fredk. Ward.
- 27- 1905, Aug. 16,17: Drafts and copies of letters to Mr. 30. Mirrielees and Adml. Fisher proposing a hereditary distinction for Sir Donald Currie.
- 31- 1906, May 26,31: Drafts of a letter to Officer of Arms,
 33. Chancery of St. Michael & St. George: dress at opening of Chapel of the Order.
- 34. Aug. 20: Draft by W. of memo. to Admiralty and W.O. describing action at Aboukir, capture of Port Said and movement to Ismailia.
- 35. N.d.: Note by W. of stages and times on journey from Alexandria to London.
- 36. 1882: Note by W. of expenses of C.-in-C. in Egypt on acct. of Table, Entertainments, etc. Endorsed on reverse by W.: "1882 Table expenses in Egypt. They were very heavy and it is quite absurd for a Govt. to pay a Genl. Comd. in the field as badly as is now done."
- 37. 1882, July 27: The Civil Service Co-operative Soc. Ltd., 28 Haymarket, S.W.: Invoice for 9 cases of wines and spirits.
- 38, 1882, July 29: Copland & Co., Provision Mchts., etc., 4 Mitre St., Aldgate: Detailed invoice of provisions for H.Q. Staff to be shipped per S.S. 'Orient', Albert Docks.
- 39. N.d.: Note by W. of medical officers [?] with units in different parts of India.
- 40. 1883, Feb. 19: Receiver of Fees to W.: Enclosing Account of Fees [41] due to House of Lords on W.'s induction.
- 42. 1906, May 29: Memo.: Dress for ceremony of opening Chapel of Order of St. Michael & St. George.

WOLSELEY, Jane, see below 163/v

WOLSELEY, Louisa, Viscountess

- 1. 1888, Oct. 3: Letter to Mr. Bodley about decoration of hall, with pencilled comments [? by Bodley].
- 2- 3 fragments of paper as patterns, with comments on reverse.

WOLSELEY, Rev. Robert J., see below, H.1. [4th son of Sir Chas. Wolseley of Wolseley, 8th Bt.]

WOLSELEY family see HOWARD, McHenry.

WOOD, F.M. Sir (Henry) Evelyn

- 1. 1905, Sep. 28: Millhurst, Harlow: Returns letter to W. with suggestion that he send it to Scotland Yard, as the writer is "a real bad sort", John Milburne.
- 2. 1905, Sep. 29: ibid.: Suggests he send the letter to the Chief Constable at Lewes.
- 3(i) 1906, June 5: ibid.: Arrangements to go together to ceremony at St. Paul's.
- 3(ii) Duplicate of above.
- 4. Aug. 1: The Club, Port Elizabeth: Thanks for W.'s letter he received aboard the 'Roman'. This vessel over-shot East London by 65 miles on the voyage down from Durban. Reference to Redvers [Buller's] gay disposition. Recommends Lt. Bigge, R.A.
- 5. Dec. 15: Ahcumfudie? [Gold Coast]: Grateful for the way in which W. gave him all the credit for his operations of 14 Oct. Hopes W. will continue as their chief there.
- 6. Aug. 12: Army & Navy Club, Pall Mall: Congratulates him [after Khartoum].
- 7. Oct. 15: ibid.: Asks to be sent to Burma if any troops are to go from England.
- 8. [1900] May 28: 23 Devonshire Place, W.: Concerned to hear W. is unwell and asks if he should send on other than important papers.
- 9. [1900] May 30: ibid.: To Lady W. [and following letters]: Refers to stories about and against W. and himself.
- 10. Aug. 12: Army & Navy Club: Congratulations on their title.
- 11. Aug. 26: Adjt. Gen.'s Office: [Begins, in error, "My dear Lord Wolseley"]. So pleased W. is to be C.-in-C.

WOODALL, William

- 1. 1886, May 17: Will see him in the morning about Col. Hope's letter. However, hopes W. will see that the strengthening of the Ordnance Cttee. to report on the recent accident should ensure public confidence.
- 2. 1886, July 11: Burslem: Arrangements for meeting W. and Duke of Cambridge.
- 3. 1886, Oct. 14: ibid.: Asks if W. will attend Ann. Festival of Artillery Volunteers.
- 4. 1887, Sep. 4: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.: Dates for W.'s visit acceptable to Cttee. of Hanley School of Art. Hopes to show him the Potteries.
- 5. 1887, Sep. 9: H. of Commons: Arrangements for W.'s visit. He will be free to talk about the advantages of culture in general and industl. art in particular. Congratulates him on W.O. changes.

WOODS, Sir Albert Wm.

- 1- 1882-6: Correspondence, etc., relating to W.'s peerage.
 10.
- 11. N.d.: Foot of letter of condolence to Alex. Sinclair, kept for autograph.

WOODS, Sir Albert Wm., see also below, D.6.

WOODVILLE, R. Caton (Artist)

- 1. 1888, Dec. 14: Tower House, Tite St., Chelsea: Asks W. what subjects he requires for illustrations to an article by him on the British Army for Harper & Co., N.Y.
- 2. 1888, Dec. 20: ibid.: Will visit W. at W.O. as requested. Has received the proof and will carry out W.'s suggestions.

WOOLNER, T. (R.A.)

- 1883, Aug. 15: 29 Welbeck St., W.: Thanks for the loan of the <u>Life</u>. Comments on Lawrence's portrait of Sir John Moore and passage from Kippis' <u>Life of Cook</u>.
- 1883, Aug. 20: Jas. T. Vokins, 14 & 16 Gt. Portland St., to Woolner: Portrait owned by Sir Hy. Brownrigg. Reverse: note from Woolner to W.
- 3. 1861, Oct. 15: 27 Rutland St., Hampstead Rd.: To Miss Julia M. Sterling: Understands Jeffrey has given her the photographs he ordered. Asks her to keep the profile of Mr. Maurice Bush.

THE WORLD see YATES, Edmund.

WRANGEL, Count F.H.E.

1. 1866, Apr. 11: Berlin: To Herr Schöning.

WREN, WALTER (Private tutor)

1. - May 14: Reform Club, Pall Mall: Asks W. to read and compare enclosures [not found].

WRIGHT, Gen.[?] C.H. [German Army]

- 1878, Jan. 11: Metz: To Capt. Maurice: Asks if he will send a copy of W.'s article so that he can decide about translating it. Maurice had no need to introduce himself, in view of the writer's regard for his late father.
- 2. 1878, Feb. 1: ibid.: To Capt. Maurice: Regrets he will not be in a position to translate W.'s article, as the XV Army Corps is to go on Corps Manoeuvres. Making allowances for a foreign civilian's attitude, he does not find Mr. Holm's article too bad. Considers that English writers allow elocution to run away with them; following Moltke's influence the Germans are accustomed to a clear, concise military style.

WROTTESLEY, Maj .- Gen. Geo.

- 1. 1905, Dec. 19: 75 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.: Detailed refutation of statement by W. in a letter to the late Duke of Cambridge, printed on p.383 of Vol. II of his Life; denial that writer's father-in-law, Sir John Burgoyne, prevented an attack upon Sebastopol.
- 2. 1906, Jan. 2: Heybridge, Tean, Stoke-on-Trent: Further details of the siege of Sebastopol, including those which the writer learned from Todleben when he was in England, c.1363.

WYNDHAM, Sir Chas. [To Lady W.]

1. [1893, Dec. 11]: Shelbourne Hotel, Dublin: Accepts invitation, also on behalf of Mrs. Alvery.

- 2. [1903, June 27]: Hyde Park Hotel, Albert Gate, S.W.:
 Accepts invitation.
- 3. Dec. 13: Criterion Theatre, Piccadilly: Sends contribution to charity. Asks if she would send an invitation direct to Miss Jeffries.

WYNDHAM. Geo.

- 1. 1899, Aug. 10: Clouds, Salisbury: Repeats that he can be at W.O. any morning by 11.30 after an overnight wire. If reinforcement is necessary he could usefully attend to act as a link with Mr. Balfour as to date and amount of expenditure which should be sanctioned.
- 2. 1900, Jan. 7: 35 Park Lane, W.: For his statement to the House he asks W. to confirm his understanding of W.'s proposals for enlarging the cavalry which he sets out.
- 3. 1900, Feb. 2: H. of Commons: Thanks for W.'s letter: is very pleased he was satisfied with statement.
- 4. 1900, Sep. 20: 35 Fark Lane: Returns letters [not found].
- 5. 1904, Feb. 5: ibid.: At present the staff of the Estates Commissioners is restricted in size but will consider Mrs. McAllister's son if there is any expansion.

YAGA, Mustapha (otherwise Yarver: late Mudir of Dongola)

- 1896, May 29: J.C. Ardagh to C.-in-C., War Office: Identifying seals on 4 enclosed Arabic letters as those of Moustapha Yaga.
- 2. 1900, July 4: Situation in Egypt.

YATES, Edmund Hodgson (Editor of The World)

- 1. 1882, July 6: Thames Lawn, Gt. Marlow: Thanks for W.'s letter. Will write to Gen. Foster.
- 2. 1886, May 13: The World Office, 1 York St., Covent Garden:
 Asks if W. would support memorial to the P.M. on behalf of Mr.
 T.H.S. Escott, ed. of the Fortnightly Review.
- 3. 1890, Nov. 19: 2 Eaton Gardens, W. Brighton: To Lady W.: Will insert anything she wishes in <u>The World</u>, but would suggest she seeks further advice.
- 4. Nov. 30: ibid.: As the announcement has now appeared in several journals he cannot insert it, but will state the result of her appeal if she wishes.

YORKE, C., see below A.9,10.

YOUNG, Sir Allen W.

- 1. Jan. 30: 18 Grafton St.: Accepts invitation.
- -- 14: ibid.: Accepts invitation.

YOUNG, Keith D. (Architect), see below A.39.

Y CUTH'S COMPANION see RIDEING, Wm.

YULE, Sir Hy.

- 1. 1878, July 25: India Office: Congratulations on W.'s appointment to Cyprus, although regrets the resultant vacancy at the Council Table. Hopes there may be some years for him to do great things in Cyprus, although he feels it hard to believe that the Government, year by year becoming more influenced by the democracy, will keep to such engagements as have been made or will bear the needful cost. Advises W. to conserve what forests remain in Cyprus.
- 2. 1888, Aug. 31: Colinton House, Midlothian: Forwards part of a letter from the Bp. of Tinnevelly, S.India, recommending a young officer. Congratulates W. on his recent utterances, the last of which coincides with his own forebodings as to the result of the precipitation of Democracy. His strength is declining and he will probably soon quit the India Council.
- 3. 1885, Nov. 20: 3 Pen-y-wern Rd., S.W.: To Mrs. Lang: Forth-coming meetings at R. Geog[raphical Society?].

YPRES, 1st Earl of see FRENCH, Sir J.D.P.

ZILINSKI, E.L. (Capt. 5th Artill., U.S.Army)

- 1. 1889, Aug. 2: Jun. United Service Club, S.W.: Would like to attend Manoeuvres and Review at Aldershot and to have permission to visit it on two or three succeeding days. Had hoped to show W. an entrenching tool device which Maj. G.O. Clarke thought might interest him. He has no intention of getting English patents for it.
- 2. 1889, Aug. 22: ibid.: Thanks for courtesy extended to him during his visit.

ZOHRAB, Gen. Sir E.H.

- 1. 1883, Oct. 27: War Ministry, Cairo: Asks W. to convey his thanks to the Queen for the award of the Order of the Bath.
- 2. 1885, July 18: 100 Eaton Square, S.W.: To Lady W.: Accepts dinner invitation.

See also PAUNCEFOTE : 2.

THE WOLSELEY PAPERS

II

OTHER WOLSELEY PAPERS

LETTERS OF WOLSELEY TO HIS FAMILY 1852-87

- 1. 5 loose-leaf binders of letters from W. to members of his family, 1852-87, shelved with F.G.W.'s commonplace books, which are of similar format, and numbered in sequence with them, but not dealt with in the list of her papers:-
 - 163/i. 16 letters from W. to his family, from China, 1857-59.
 - 163/ii. 48 items, mainly from W. to family, from Crimea and India, 1852-9, incl. later copies by W. of his orig. letters. Also notebook of W., baptismal cert. of bro., Richard, and letter of mother to Richard.
 - 163/iii. 54 letters from W., mainly to his family from Canada, 1861-1867.
 - 163/iv. 73 letters, mainly from W. to his family, 1868-78 [a few letters have apparently been removed from their mountings].
 - 163/v. 51 letters from W. to his family, 1878-87, with three letters from his grandmother, Jane Wolseley, to her sister, 1799-1803 [a few letters have been removed from their mountings in this binder].
- 2. Box of typescript copies of almost 200 letters from Wolseley to his wife, made for their daughter from the longer series of originals now in the custody of the Royal United Service Institution. The letters, which cover the years 1870-1881, are not a continuous sequence; many of them have been annotated by Frances Lady Wolseley and a few were addressed to her in infancy. An outline list of dates and places of writing has been made, and a copy will be found with the transcripts; another copy is filed in the National Register of Archives as an additional appendix to this Report. They are stored as H.8 (see below).

COMMISSIONS, APPOINTMENTS, ETC.

[Documents arranged in lettered bundles]

COMMISSIONS

- Al. 1796, June 9: Commission: Garnet Wolseley, Gent., as Ensign in 37th (North Hants) Foot.
- A2. 1799, Nov. 3 & 1807, Aug. 18: Commission by Frederick, Duke of York as Capt. Gen. of H.M. Land Forces to Ensign Garnet Wolseley, 37th Foot, to be Lieut. in 5th Foot. <u>Verso</u>: Alphabetical Roll of Capt. G. Wolseley's Company, specifying the trade, etc. of each man, at Kinsale, 18 Aug. 1807.
- A3. 1803, July 9: Commission: Garnet Wolseley, Gent., as Lieut. in 39th (E. Mx.) Foot.
- A4. 1804, Aug. 5: Commission: Garnet Wolseley, Esq., as Capt. in 25th (Sx.) Foot.
- A5. 1814, June 4: Commission: Capt. Garnet Wolseley as Major.
- A6. 1854, Mar. 3: Commission: Garnet Wolseley, Gent., as Lieut. in 90th Foot.
- A7. 1854, Apr. 6: Commission: Garnet Wolseley, Gent., as Lieut. in 18th Foot.
- A8. 1855, Mar. 5: Commission: Garnet Wolseley, Esq., as Capt. in 90th Foot.
- A9. 1855, June 20: Letter: C. Yorke for Gen. C. in C. to Br. Major Wolseley, late 41st Foot: acknowledges letter urging claims of his nephew, Capt. G. J. Wolseley, and explains promotion of Capts. Chapman and Raines.

- Alo. 1858, Oct. 26: Letter: C. Yorke for Gen. C. in C. to Br. Major Wolseley, late 41st Foot: Major [G.J.] Wolseley cannot be recommended for Lieut.-Col. after so short a period of service.
- All. 1874, Mar. 28: Commission: Sir Garnet Wolseley, K.C.M.G., C.B., as Maj. Gen.
- Al2. 1875, Mar. 23: Letter: Rear Adm. G.G. Randelph, H.M.S. 'Narcissus', Simon's Bay, to Maj. Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley: H.M.S. 'Raleigh' will be ready to convey him to Natal on 24th, and H.M.S. 'Spiteful' will also be put at his disposal.
- Al3. 1875, Oct. 29: Copy letter: E. of Carnarvon to Lt. Gov. Sir H. Bulwer: appreciation of Sir Garnet Wolseley's service in Natal.
- Al4. 1875, Nov. 5: Letter: W.R. Malcolm to Sir Garnet Wclseley enclosing (Al3).
- Al5. 1875, Feb.18: Commission appointing Maj.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley Administrator of the Government of Natal.
- Al6. 1876, Mar. 8: Letter: Geo., D. of Cambridge to Maj.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley: award of allowance of £100 p.a. from Grant for Distinguished and Meritorious Service.
- Al7. 1878, July 12: Letter: H.M. Stanley to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley: appointment to Staff as Lt.-Gen. with a view to Wolseley Commanding the Forces in Cyprus.
- Al8. [1878]: Draft Proclamation: assumption of administration of the Government of Cyprus by Lt.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley.
- Al9. 1879, May 28: Copy despatch, Sir M. Hicks Beach to Sir Bartle Frere, explaining the change of Government policy relating to Command in South Africa.
- A20. 1879, May -: Copy of (Al9).
- A21. 1879, May 29: Letter: Sir M. Hicks Beach to Lt.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley: sending three Commissions as Gov. of Natal, Gov. of Transvaal and High Commissioner for eastern S. Africa, and copy of despatch to Sir Bartle Frere (A19 & 20).
- A22. 1879, May 29: Copy of (A21).
- A23. 1879, May: Letter: Sir M. Hicks Beach to Lt. Gov. Sir Garnet Wolseley, transmitting three Commissions under the Royal Sign Manual (A24-6) for the appointments specified in (A21).
- A24. 1879, May 28: Commission appointing Lt.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley to be Governor of Natal.
- A25. 1879, May 28: As above: Transvaal Territory.
- A26. 1879, May 28: As above: High Commissioner for South Eastern Africa.
- A27. 1879, July 15: Letters Patent appointing Lt.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley to be Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Natal.
- A28- 1879, July 16: Three printed Drafts of above. 30.
- A31. 1882, Mar. 13: Letter: [E.A. Wintrum?] to Lt.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley informing him of his appointment as Adjutant General to the Forces.
- A32. 1882, Mar. 15: Letter.: C.H. Ellice to Lt.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley: commencement of duties as Adjt. Gen.
- A33. 1882, Aug. 1: Commission: Lt.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley as C.-in-C., Expeditionary Force to Egypt, with temp. rank of General.
- A34. 1883, May 5: Commission: Lord Wolseley as Col. in Volunteer Forces.
- A35. 1884, Aug. 29: Letter: Lord Hartington to Wolseley: appointment as General Officer C.-in-C. H.M. Forces in Egypt.

- A36. 1884, Aug. 29: Letter: G.C. Dawnay to Lord Wolseley: to proceed to Egypt as soon as possible. Aides-de-Camp and accompanying officers named.
- A37. 1885, Sep. 16: Letter: [E.A. Wintrum?] to Lord Wolseley: re-appointment as Adjt-Gen.
- A38. 1895, May 13: Letter: Duke of Cambridge to Lord Wolseley: appointment to Colonelcy of Royal Horse Guards.
- A39. 1927, Sep. 29: Keith D. Young, A.R.I.B.A., 17 Southampton St., W.C.1. to F.G.W. Encloses (A40).
- A40. [1855, Apr.17]: Certified copy of Commission: Wm. Chas. Wolseley, Gent., as Ensign in 16th Foot.

SPECIAL MISSIONS

- Bl. 1885, Dec. 31: Sir Julian Pauncefote to W., enclosing official congratulations to German Emperor on 25th anniversary of his accession [not found].
- B2. 1901, Mar. 6: Lord Lansdowne to W., apptg. him special ambassador to announce death of Queen to courts of Austria, Turkey, Rumania, Servia and Greece.
- B3. 1901, Mar. 26: R.J. Synge to W., enclosing (B4).
- B4. [1901]: Printed itinerary of special mission to announce death of Queen [enclosed in above].
- B5. [1901]: Printed programme of special mission's arrival in Roumania.
- B6. 1901, Apr. 1: Printed programme of ceremonial at reception of the special mission at the Court of Bucharest.
- B7. 1901, June 1: Formal report by W. on his special mission.

PASSPORTS

- Cl. 1861, Sep. 12: Passport: Lord Russell for Lt.-Col. Garnet Wolseley.
- C2. 1875, Oct. 22: Passport: Lord Derby for Maj.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley.
- C3. 1879, May 10: Passport: Sir Garnet Wolseley as High Commissioner, Cyprus, for self and family.
- C4. 1888, July 20: Passport: Lord Salisbury for Lord Wolseley, with German visa.

HONOURS

- D1. 1880, June 19: Appointment of Sir Garnet Wolseley as G.C.B.
- D2. 1882, Nov. 20: Sir Julian Pauncefote to W. enclosing (D3).
- D3. 1882, Nov. 15: Licence for W. to accept and wear Order of Osmanieh.
- D4. 1884, Jan. 4: E.W. Hamilton to W.: Remission of peerage charges in his case as precedent for that of Lord Tennyson.
- D5. 1884. Jan. 15: E.W. Hamilton to W.
- D6. 1885, Dec.: Sir Albert Woods [Garter] transmitting memo. [not found] on W.'s admission to House of Peers.
- D7. 1902, July 29: Earl Marshal to W. (appointed to carry third sword): Arrangements for coronation.

- D8. [1922, Aug. 21]: G.E. Wickham Legg, 14 Pembroke Gdns., W.8. to F.G.W.: typed, copy letter about W.'s miniature medal ribbons.
- D9. Fragment of red mess jacket bearing miniature ribbons referred to in (D8).
- DIO. Proof illustration from The Life of Lord Wolseley: case of Orders in Wolseley Room at R.U.S.I.

VOTES OF THANKS, ETC.

- El. 1874, Mar. 20: Vote of thanks to W. by House of Lords for Ashanti expedition.
- E2. 1874, Mar. 20: Printed copy of above.
- E3. 1874, Mar. 31: C. Walter Campion to W., enclosing plain copies of Vote of Thanks of House of Commons [not found].
- E4. 1874, Apr. 15: Grant of Honorary Freedom of Grocer's Company.
- E4. 1882, Oct. 30: Congratulatory address by Armenians to W.

FAMILY HISTORY, ETC.

- F1. [late 18th/early 19th c.]: Notes on family of Wolseley of Wolseley, Staffs, baronets.
- F2. 1890: Printed invitation to dine at Osborne.

MILITARY SERVICE

- Gl. 1861, Sep. 5: Grant of Leave of Absence to Lt. Col. Wolseley, 4 Sep.-4Dec. 1861.
- G2. 1873, Oct. 25: No. XXVII Gold Coast Gazette: Proclamation by Maj.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley: warning to tribes supporting the Ashantees.
- G3. 1873, Oct. 15: Proclamation: as in Gold Coast Gazette (G2).
- G4. 1874, Mar. 23: Letter: Richard Airey to Maj.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley: thanks for present of the King of Ashanti's State Umbrella, a symbol of the victory in the West Coast of Africa.
- G5. 1886, Sep. 15: Telegram to Lady Wolseley from Sir Ralph Thompson: surrender of Arabi; Sir Garnet going immediately to Cairo.
- G6. 1895, Nov. 1: Pr. Army Order: assurance to D. of Cambridge on Wolseley's assumption of command.

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS

- Hl/i 1906, May 6: Rev. Rbt. J. Wolseley, O.P., The Rectory, Mt. St. Ervan's, Grenville, Grenada, B.W.I. to W.: Has had another depressing communication from poor, young Ed. Bellingham, seeking a billet. Encloses copy of illuminated address to Lord Bath on behalf of writer, asking W. to present it with his support. Wonders if Anita has lost any of her brothers or sisters in the San Fransisco Fire.
- Hl/ii Testimony to Rev. R.J. Wolseley's work in Grenada, request for financial support to relieve burden on St. Andrew's mission.
- H2. 1906, May 14: J.H.A. Macdonald, 15 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, to W.: Has done his best "to plead for a military consideration of mechanical traction, not merely for running Generals and umpires up and down or for Conveyance of material, but for Concentration of troops." Encloses article [not found] he wrote for The Car and asks for W.'s views.

- 1906, June 7: H.D. Rawnsley, Crosthwaite Vicarage, Keswick to W.: Asks if W. would be willing to attend meeting of those seeking to buy Millais' "The Lady of the Shalott" for the nation at 7,000 gns.
- 1906, Oct. 8: Jno. M. Sarbah, Mensakoff Chambers, Cape Coast Castle, Gold Coast: Asks for W.'s support for fund raised by trustees of Mfantsi National Education for promotion of religious education and proper industrial training of inhabitants of Gold Coast and Ashanti. Help from abroad is necessary as the mining industry is at present so precarious. Encloses (H4/ii) to illustrate how the public are reminded of past events.
- i N.d.: (Pr.) pp. 215-19 of Fanti National Constitution: "Treaties and other Illustrative Papers": article on Lord Wolseley and the Gold Coast Rifle Corps taken from the Gold Coast Aborigines newspaper, 7 Jan. 1903.
- 1906 Dec. 30: Telegram: Editor, <u>Daily Express</u>: requests
 New Year message giving W.'s opinion on what the aim of civilisation
 apart from peace, should be in the coming year. Endorsed w. W.'s
 reply: "To help the poor, to strengthen the weak-hearted, to keep
 England great and renowned." H5.
- H6. 1901, Apr.: (Pr.) pp.153-178, National Review, no.218: "Episodes of the Month: The Great Army Debate."
- Pr. Sale Particulars: W.'s town residence, 23 Portman Square. (Messrs. Foster).
- H8. See under 'Letters of Wolseley to his family'

SCRAPBOOKS

The collections detailed below were assembled by Frances Garnet Wolseley at her father's suggestion. Each volume is introduced by an explanatory note, e.g. 'It was always his idea that all advertisements, cards or topical allusions should be preserved, and that they would be of great interest in future times.' It was by his wish that this collection was made, as he always thought that later on in 50 or more years time such pictures, even if they were only advertisements, would prove of interest. prove of interest'.

Volumes 1 to 25 contain some material of military interest or relating to Wolseley's official career, and material deriving from the family's social life, such as menu cards and invitations (see, for example, vols. 7, 19 and 25).

The main interest of this series of scrapbooks, however, lies as much in the light which it throws on the social history (in the broadest sense) of the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, as in its specifically Wolseley content.

The volumes are listed individually below, but no attempt has been made to list their content in detail. Instead, examples are given under certain subject headings of the various types of material to be found in the books. The numbers given are those of the particular volume in which the material is to be found.

MILITARY AND OFFICIAL: Rough sketch by W. of line of outposts taken in Crimea, Oct. 1856 (22).

Copy recommendation for W.'s promotion, 1857 (5).

Printed Privy Council minute re W.'s appointment to Cyprus (20).

Plans of German manoeuvres near Berlin, 1880, and related papers, incl. parade state and battle order, 3rd Army Corps (19).

2 letters from Paul (later 3rd Lord) Methuen, British Embassy, Berlin, to W. 26 Sep. and 2 Oct. 1880 (9).

to W., 26 Sep. and 2 Oct. 1880 (9). Passports (1 and 2).

Photographs of troops (passim), incl. Cronje's surrender to Lord Roberts (22), colonial troops (24), cemetery at Tel-el-Kebir (25). Descriptive brochure, Soldiers' and Sailors' Homes, Portsmouth and Alexandria (4).

Printed S.S.F.A. leaflets (22).

Material relating to W.'s visit to Germany representing the Queen.

1886 (4).
Material relating to opening of Kiel Canal, 1895 (11).
Unsigned letters to F.G.W. in journal form, from Camp Janina, Albania, May 1897 (19).

Printed illus. booklet: The New South Wales Contingents to South Africa, Oct. 1899-June 1900 (19).

Unused Wilmot Sitwell Letter Packet for use by troops on foreign service, 1901 (19).

A few official letters re Wolseley's duty as Gold Stick in Waiting (20). Press cuttings (passim: see especially 2; 3: incl. cuttings from The Times of Natal, 1875; 14; 24).

COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY: Textile samples (2).

Geo. W. Wheatley & Co., 10 Queen St., Cheapside: printed booklet re
Lieut. Waghorn, pioneer of overland route to India (9).

Shand, Mason and Co.: Occasional Circular No. 7s, Nov. 1893: fire

extinguishing apparatus (9).

2 photographs: Wolseley's car: AA 4373, Austin town carriage (15).

Merryweather and Sons: Brochure No. 2720: Ladies and Fire Protection

(17).Wolseley Sheep Shearing Co. Ltd.: printed Directors' Report, 1897 (19).

Weldon's Trestle: printed scale drawings (19). Yarrow & Co., Poplar: photos, Nos. 280, 283: side view of Nile stern

wheel steamer and view of sectioned Hull of same (22).

Sunbeam Cycles, Price List, 1901 (22).
Dunlop Tyre Brochure, 1903 (22).

Sutton's Seed Grounds, Reading: Illus. booklet (22).

Hooper & Co. Ltd (Coachbuilders): illustrated booklet - Redecoration of State Coach (1901) (22).

City and Suburban Electric Carriage Co., Westminster: Illus. leaflet - electric double battery landaulet (22).

RETAIL TRADE: Trade cards, bill heads (passim). Harrods Stores Ltd.: Weekly price list, 25 Jan. 1897 (11).

Fullers' (Confectioners) Brochures (11).

Warings' Furnishing brochure (19).

Redfern of London and Paris: Autumn fashions leaflet, N.d. (19).

- "Chiefly concerned with Lord Wolseley's campaign in 1. 1874-85: Egypt": congratulatory poems; invitations to banquets; passports; royal and other invitations.
- Return of W. to England after Egyptian campaign; 2. also a few refs. to Governorship of Cyprus; cuttings, menus, advertisements, etc.
- [1873-95]: Newspaper cuttings re W., assembled by F.G.W., 3. whose note states that she believes other similar volumes were bequeathed by her mother to the British Museum.
- [1886]-89: Miscellaneous; some letters, menus, trade cards, 4. advertising material.
- Invitation cards and pictorial matter; copy 5. 1889-91: recommendation for W.'s promotion, 1857.
- "Finished Nov. 1889": Some political squibs; greetings cards, 6. advertisements, trade cards, etc.
- 1890-91: Invitations to Wolseley family during F.G.W.'s first 7. season; cards and letters.
- 1891-2: 8. Cards, advertisements and other pictures, mainly temp. W.'s Irish command; many Christmas cards.

- 9. 1891-4: Collection made during W.'s service in Ireland: programmes; invitations; greetings cards; photographs (some of troops; some faded), etc.
- 10. 1894-5: Chiefly during residence at Royal Hospital, Dublin: greetings cards, photographs, etc.
- 11. 1894-6: Miscellaneous material collected by F.G.W.
- 12. 1896: Christmas cards and other ephemera.
- 13. [1897]: Miscellaneous.
- 14. [1900]: "Put together during the last year of F.M. Viscount W.'s tenure of the post of C.-in-C. and also gives some account of his retirement...": press cuttings, etc.
- 15. [1922]: Photographs of F.G.W.'s parents' various houses: catalogues of Sales of dowager Lady W.'s Collections.
- 16. N.d.: Concerning W.'s years of retirement at the Farmhouse, Glynde, incl. foreign travel, postcards, invitations, etc.
- 17. [1870-95]: Miscellaneous items, not in chronological order.
- 18. N.d.: Menus, invitations, photographs, political cartoons.
- 19. N.d.: Ditto.
- 20. N.d.: Ditto.
- 21. N.d.: Ditto.
- 22. N.d.: Ditto.
- 23. N.d.: Ditto.
- 24. [1897]: Jubilee year: press cuttings, invitations, photographs of colonial troops.
- 25. N.d.: Mainly menu cards, some photographs.
- 25a. N.d.: Bundle of loose papers re W. and F.G.W.
- 26. "Photographs to 1886": Wolseley family houses and pictures taken on a driving tour in Italy.
- 27. N.d.: Photographs of South Wraxall, "a house which Lord Wolseley at one time thought of taking"; also houses belong int W. family and friends; several photographs of E.London port, S.A.
- 28- 20c.: Albums of commercial picture postcards of English and 33.foreign royalty, ceremonial occasions, etc.

APPENDIX I

The history of this collection is very complicated, particularly as it is involved in the story of the unhappy relationship of the dowager Lady Wolseley and her daughter, which resulted in the mother's endeavour to leave all the heirlooms in her possession outside the family, for example by giving a collection of plate to the Victoria and Albert Museum. Lord Wolseley's papers were divided, but with a few minor exceptions found their way into the same collection.

Lady Wolseley entrusted the correspondence of her husband and herself to Sir George Arthur, stipulating that the letters should be published within three or four years of her death. Sir George edited a selection of these in The Letters of Lord and Lady Wolseley, 1870-1911 (Heinemann, 1922). Sir Frederick Maurice was similarly entrusted with Lord Wolseley's official papers and such correspondence as related to his public life. Following the publication of Arthur and Maurice's Life of Lord Wolseley (Heinemann, 1924), both collections found their way into the Royal United Service Institution.

The efforts of Frances, Viscountess Wolseley, to secure access to, or possession of, her father's papers are fully documented in her own correspondence at Hove. The letters of her parents were loaned to her by Sir George Arthur for transcription, and Lady Wolseley's solicitor subsequently arranged with him that they should be deposited in the R.U.S.I. under seal for a fixed number of years. This restriction has now expired, and the series of letters of Lord and Lady Wolseley is now available to students on application to the Secretary of the Institution. It should be noted that Sir George Arthur's edition published only a fraction of the material, and that his editorial methods left much to be desired, as the text has been liberally altered and extensive deletions made.

As far as Lord Wolseley's official papers and correspondence are concerned, it seems that these went to the Institution through the then Secretary, Sir Arthur Leetham, who acquired them in a personal capacity and then made them over to the R.U.S.I. During 1928 and 1929 Lady Wolseley received several requests from biographers seeking access to their subjects' correspondence with her father, notably from Mr. Philip Gosse on behalf of the Hon. Evan Charteris, who was preparing a Life of Sir Edmund Gosse. Lady Wolseley subsequently wrote to the R.U.S.I. asking about her father's papers, and the ensuing correspondence [Viscountess Wolseley's papers, file 155] gives some indication of the nature of the whole deposit. The then Curator, Major E.L. Hughes, described the ten boxes of papers he had discovered while seeking the Gosse letters. Three of these contained material for Arthur and Maurice's Life; a fourth was a confidential letter box; a fifth, 'war diaries', is apparently now P.R.O., W.O. 147: the sixth consisted of an autograph collection; box 7 held material for the last two [unpublished] volumes of Wolseley's autobiography, and box 8 contained material for the unpublished volumes of his Life of Marlborough; the two final boxes held some of Wolseley's published literary manuscripts.

It was in the sixth box that Hughes found the Gosse letters which originated the enquiry. The papers were clearly arranged alphabetically as an autograph collection. Following further enquiries from Lady Wolseley, Sir Arthur Leetham and Major Hughes suggested that she might like to have the autographs in her own care, and early in July 1929 the Council of the R.U.S.I. approved the transfer. Thus the autograph collection has come to its present home, having been transferred to Hove with the rest of Lady Wolseley's papers, mainly during her lifetime.

As far as the rest of Wolseley's papers is concerned, enquiries made of the Hon. David Erskine at the Institution have revealed that in 1946 or 1947 the Wolseley papers then held by the R.U.S.I. were transferred to the War Office, and that those boxes which the Curator described in the correspondence of 1929 are now empty of Wolseley

material and have long been put to other uses. A further search at the War Office Library, however, has revealed that the only volumes there are some 50 volumes of printed official reports and memoranda, which are unrelated to the biographical material and literary manuscripts described above. In view of the information we have received from the R.U.S.I., we have treated this collection as the largest constituent of Wolseley's general correspondence to survive.

APPENDIX II

Other deposits of Wolseley papers include:

Royal United Service Institution: The correspondence of Lord and Lady Wolseley, ca.4,000 items [cf. Lehmann, All Sir Garnet, p.9]. The trophies, medals and other relics of Wolseley which were presented to the Institution by his widow to make a Wolseley Room (opened 1920), have recently been transferred to the National Army Museum, Sandhurst. Public Record Office, class W.O./147: 13 volumes, each a campaign journal, including MS 'Narrative of the War in China' and journals of the 1873 Ashanti campaign, Natal, Cyprus, Zulu War, etc. The last two volumes contain telegrams sent back and forth, and printed as Command Papers, concerning the relief of Gordon. [Transferred from War Office, 1964; formerly (1939) at R.U.S.I.]. NEA 28823

War Office Library, class W.: 50 volumes of printed official reports and memoranda, bound up mainly by subject for Wolseley's own use. These cover the years ca.1874-1890, and have many annotations in his hand. There are several manuscript official reports and a few letters which contain military intelligence of a formal nature.

British Museum, Add. MS. 39809, fo. 65: Letter from Wolseley to his wife about Sir Herbert Stewart's expedition to Metemneh, 20 Jan. 1885 (cf. Arthur, Letters, p.158); presented by Lady Wolseley, 1918. Add. MS. 41324: Letter Book of Sir Garnet Wolseley: copies of his semi-official correspondence as High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief, Cyprus, 2 Aug. 1878-11 May 1879 bought at Sotheby's, 1926.

Other Collections: a few additional pieces, presumably relating to Wolseley's Irish command, are to be found in the National Library of Ireland, Dublin, and isolated items which obviously derive from the Wolseley archive are located elsewhere. For example a letter from Gladstone to Wolseley, of 15 Sep. 1882, offering him a barony, is in Wigan Public Library.

The Commissioners would of course be grateful for any information concerning unrecorded Wolseley papers.

APPENDIX III

Accessions reported by Hove Public Library, July 1969.

BULWER, Sir Henry (E.G.)

4. n.d. 17a South Audley St. W. Part of a letter to Lord Wolseley, comparing ideas expressed by Francis Bacon, Shakespeare and Lord Burleigh.

WOLSELEY, Garnet Joseph, Viscount.

- 43. 1901 April 7. Grand Hotel, Belgrade: W. to Sir Henry E. Bulwer. Describes social scene observed in his capacity as Ambassador; relates popular stories concerning members of the Hungarian Royal family. Comments on Lord Lansdowne's attack on him in Parliament and his own controlled replies. Intends to travel by "Wagon lit" to Constantinople then on to Athens.
- 44. 1887 Nov 4. 6 Hill Street W. W. to Sir Henry E. Bulwer. Sends him a gold pencil case.
- 45. 1896 Nov 21. War Office. W. to Sir Henry E. Bulwer. Asks him to edit and abridge an address he has written.
- 46. 1899 Jan 13. For Henry E. Bulwer.
 Extract from Bacon's essay "Of wisdome for a man's selfe"
 No. XXIII. Compares thoughts of Bacon's essay and speech
 by Polonius from Hamlet, suggests that Bacon wrote Hamlet.
 See also Bulwer 4.
- 47. 1899 Feb 9. 26 Eaton Sq. to Sir Henry E. Bulwer. Thanks Bulwer for his letter with its discussion of the Bacon-Shakespeare theory and gives his own views on the subject.
- 48. 1899 Dec 1. Commander in Chief note paper no address.
 W. to Sir Henry E. Bulwer. Thanks him for the two presents a pamphlet on Marlborough and a portrait.
- 49. 1910 May 22. Villa La Tourette, Boulevard Garavan, Menton, Alpes Maritimes. To Sir Henry E. Bulwer. Looks forward to his Palace home at Hampton on the Thames. Praises the weather at Menton. Speaks of his Christian beliefs and expresses concern for the unbeliever.
- William Earle.

 No intelligence department existing, therefore enomy's strength not known his first step to find this out. Fantees afraid of the Ashantees therefore they would not go near their camp he uses the Elminas as spies his own men occupied in the West leaving him only 100 men of the 2nd West India Regiment unsuitably equipped and trained. Local chiefs not helpful. Ashantee forces 20,000 30,000 men, about 14 miles away. By subterfuge he pounced on them in the bush his attack successful and his losses slight. McNeill wounded, enemy retreated. He established fortified posts Ashantees attacked one village. Wolseley took in ammunition by a detour enemy retreated. Wolseley sent in natives in pursuit he needed British battalions as natives were

50. useless - he could then have ended the war. Government (cont) must never again get involved with the Ashantees, it would be better if the Ashantees possessed the country. They were a fine race, but the Fantees were cowards. Some of his officers were wounded, one killed. The climate was enervating, fevers reduce strength. He had an advance post at Sutak, his intention to harass the enemy's rear until he crosses the Prah river - W. will then cross and attack the enemy. W. establishing magazines and camps, with tents and hospitals, intends pushing on with British troops. Ashantees think he will not dare to enter their territory. King Koffco will not come to terms, if he is defeated his kingdom will be wiped out. W. wants to give Ashantees thrashing on their territory, then come to terms with King Koffee, forcing a large indemnity which will preclude further war. Government may give up all establishments on this coast. Our position anamalous, an English judge and laws, but slavery prevalent, tolerated by British officials. The country should be separated from England. A Consul would be sufficient. Sickness and conditions make it difficult to get the right officials - many of them corrupt. Many abuses make any future governor's task difficult. Wolseley will return to England after military operations are over, D.V. by April 1st next. He wants to be made A.G. in India. Transport problems make his present task difficult. Tell Gen. Johnson he has found the book he needed. Amanquatia (Ashantee leader) probably will not retire behind the Prah river without the King's permission, this upsets Wolseley's plans. He greets Lord Northbrook and Evelyn Baring.

p.s. One of the young Windhams here is Sub. Lieut. on HMS 'Active'.

[50: Sotheby's Sale, 20 May 1969]

APPENDIX IV

Accessions reported by Hove Public Library, December 1969.

51	1873	Jun	6		The Grove, Kingston-on-Thames. To Major Bulwer.
					Accepts invitation for Jun 14.
52	1874	Jul	17		The Limes, Mortlake. To Gordon. Asks him to forward the wine and invites him to stay at his home on the river.
53	1877	Ann	21.		23 Dontman Square W To Coopea Bentley publishen
55	10//	Apr	24		23 Portman Square, W. To George Bentley, publisher. Asks for a reply to his letter regarding the sale of the copyright of Mrs. Fetherstonhaugh's novel.
54	1878	Mar	2	9.	India Office. To Hyde Clarks. Thanks for letter.
55		0ct	9		Camp Nicosia, Cyprus. To C. R. Low. He praises Mr. Low's biography and asks him to send 10 copies for people as listed. [A Memoir of Lieu- tenant-General Sir Garnet Wolseley.]
-/	1		,		
56		Nov	6		Encloses £11. 4s. Od. for the books and thanks him for prompt dispatch. He has just returned from a trip round the island in H.W.S. 'Himalaya'. Present weather
					fever. His thoughts are on Afghan frontier where he would like to be. He enjoys being Governor in peace-
					time but during war would rather be in the fighting lines Congratulates Mr. Low on the literary merit of his book.
57		Dec	13		Monastery Camp, Nicosia. To Captain Seymour. Regrets Seymour cannot visit him, asks him to deliver note to Lord John Hay and to give passage to his Maltese
					servant and his son. Wishes him a successful embarcation the 17th. Hopes to see him in Cyprus later.
58	1879	May	26		Parishes Hotel, George Street. To Gordon. He will do what he can for Mr. Lyster.
59	1880	Jul	2		War Office. To Tucker. Is forwarding letter to regiment, wishes the reply had been more satisfactory.
60	1882	Dec	22		To Mr. Tucker.
					Sorry that his letter never reached Lady Wolseley at Dresden, if it had they would have placed the matter of supporters in his hand instead of with Sir A. Wood. He is on holiday abroad.
61	1883	Mar	14		War Office. To Sir Henry Ponsonby. He returns Mr. Back's letter and announces that Gunner Hutchins will be presented with certificate and £2 by Mayor of Swansea that day.
62		Ju1	31		War Office. To Lawley. He read the Tunnel pamphlet with interest. Bright is always wrong. W. would like to see Lawley.
63	1884	Jul	21		War Office. To Tucker. He will remember his wish for employment.
64	1886	Mar	12		War Office. To Mr. Low. Thanks him for "Great Battles of the British Army".

65	1886	Apr	21	War Office.
				Accepts Major Fielding's invitation to dinner on the 26th inst.
66		Jun	2	To Mr. Low. Has confidence in Sir Robert Jackson's accuracy and
				praises him as a fellow officer. Private William Andrews, whom he had recommended for a V.C., died of wounds. He praises this soldier.
67	1887	Mar	23	War Office. To Rev. Prebendary Bourn(?) Barnes(?) Will meet him on the 24th, cannot give him a letter of introduction for Captain Charlton as he does not know him.
68		Mar	25	War Office. To Rev. P. Barnes. He cannot see him till the following Thursday.
69		Nov	30	6 Hill Street. To Mr. Hodgson, book auctioneer. He encloses a cheque to pay his debt and thanks him for allowing him to leave the "rubbish" with him.
70	1888	Dec	6	War Office. Cannot accept invitation of Centurion Lodge on 23rd.
71	1889	Jun	25	29 Bruton St., W. Admission of Speaker of House of Commons to Royal Tournament.
72		Dec	24	Merevale, Atherstone. To Archdeacon Farrar. Regreta that he cannot help in Finsbury this winter, hopes to do so later as he is in sympathy with social work among boys.
73	1891	Jan	21	To Miss Williamson. Thanks for donation.
74	1892	Mar	25	Dublin. To Turner. Discusses value of a screen as compared to his own - he will return it. Hopes Turner will visit him and that he will give a lecture on artillery next winter.
				no will give a lecture on artiflery next winter.
75		Dec	26	Royal Hospital, Dublin. To Mr. Charles R. Low. Indian Navy. Thanks him for his book in verse From Cressy to El Kebir and praises the work, thanking him too for his reference to his (Wolseley's) work.
76	1894	Jan	15	Royal Hospital Dublin. To Mr. R. Garnett, British Museum. He would pay 20 to 30 shillings for the book. Churchill has not written to him about it, but he probably values it more highly. Wolseley has great admiration for Marlborough.
77		Мау	26	Royal Hospital Dublin. To Messrs. Billing & Sons, Guildford. [Printers of W's Life of Marlborough] Sends brief corrections for his book and thanks them for the admirable manner in which they have produced this second edition of his two volumes.
78	1895	Sep	7	Castlebar. To Lady Hilda. Thanks her for her letter, he is glad to be associated with her husband at the War Office. He is glad also of a change of government and to escape from the ignominy of being superseded. He hopes they will enjoy their holiday at St. Moritz.
79	1896	Jun	21	Clandon Park, Guildford. To Mr. Low. Thanks for the book.

80	1896 Sep 15	The Athenaeum. To Dr. R. Garnett. He wants to see the MSS. bearing on the life of the Duke of Marlborough, on Sep 17, also any MS. letters concerning him.
81	1897 Mar 21	Brighton. To B.C. Acceptance for 27.3.1897.
82	1897	4 Grosvenor Gardens. To Dean Farrar. Would like to join his party on 29 May.
83	May 22	To Dean Farrar. Thanks for the particulars of 29 May.
84	Jul 2	To Dean Farrar. Regrets that his changed plans will prevent him coming to inspect the Deanery, but is grateful for the invitation.
85	1899 Jul 5	War Office. To Mrs. Coke. Thanks for her note. He knows young Glyn who married Miss St. George.
86	1903 Aug 19	Farm House Glynde. Regrets delay in finding Miss Miles's note.
87	Nov 25	Farm House Glynde. To Canon Teignmouth-Shore. Has no concern with the selection of officers - has passed his letter to Col. Fenwick, commander of the Blues, which he once commanded.
88	1905 Dec 2	Farm House Glynde. To A. D. Fox, Seaforth, Malvern. He has obtained Gen. William Earle's autograph.
89	n.d.	To Mr. MacMillan. Regrets misunderstanding over invitation.
90	n.d. Saturday	Ranger's House, Greenwich Park. To Lawley. He has had attacks of Indian fever twice so could not answer note regarding unveiling of Gen. Lee's monument. Cannot revisit America this year.
91	n.d. Wed.	Ranger's House, Greenwich Park. To Mrs. Griffiths. He enjoyed his stay at Burnham Beeches, he could not study the military positions at Dorking as intended. Wishes her a good time in Venice.
92	n.d. Sat.	Fir Grove House, Farnham, Surrey. To Mr. Fleming. Can one of his men come to look over his horses? His carriage horse is lame and a Brighton vet. did not help him.
93	n.d. Sunday	Fir Grove House, Farnham, Surrey. To Mrs. Coke. Sends photographs.
94	n.d. Monday	Dublin. To Mrs. Coke. Accepts invitation to dine, 24th inst., Wednesday.
95	n.d. Tuesday	6 Arlington St. To "Colonel". Accepts invitation to dine Tues. 15 May.
96	1897? (n.d.)	Diamond Jubilee admission ticket, signed by Wolseley.
97	1887 Jan 27	6 Hill St. W. To Lady Dorothy Nevill. Asks her to read the enclosure which he hopes will please her. Randolph's speech was vicious and critical of Lord Salisbury's policy, implying that it was warlike.

.

98	1893 Jun 17	Royal Hospital Dublin. To Lady Lindsay. He comments on his article on Sir Hope Grant and this person's character. He hopes she will buy a copy of his book on Marlborough. He thanks her for her poem, 'The King's last vigil.'
99	Jul 19	Clonmell, Tipperary. To Lady Dorothy Nevill. Regrets her troubles, but she can moralize on life from her Autumn residence in Switzerland. He does not like Swiss scenery but prefers Scottish mountains, Surrey lanes or Sussex villages. Deplores the chatter
		and gossip of society. Why did she not strangle that old traitor. He is inspecting troops and barracks. He saw Lord Airlie's Hussars swim the river. Airlie's
		son born. Pender wants a wife. Expects to go to the Azores. He returns to Dublin, 20th, Houghton goes to England.
100	1894 Apr 28	Royal Hospital Dublin. To Lady Dorothy Nevill. Will visit her in London next Tuesday. His house has been full for dances and races, on Sunday will entertain men from French Man-of-War. Pleased to get her letters. He admires the spring countyside.
101	1902 Mar 27	R.M.S. 'Walmer Castle'. To Lady Dorothy Nevill. He is due in Cape Town, Tuesday April 1st. He will go on 'Walmer Castle' to Durban, then arrive home in England on May 3rd. Hashad "round" voyage and grown fat, describes life on board, the heat, food, etc. Wishes Lady D. was there. Countess Strafford is on board, she is a good pianist. He enjoys the sea voyage and the amenities. Lady Methuen and Mrs. Cotton on board.
102	1903 Mar 14	To Viscountess Wolseley. Postcard from Corfu.
103	Nov 26	Farm House Glynde. To Lady Lindsay. Mentions their common respect for Gen. Sir Hope Grant, and he likes her contributions to the periodical Greenleaves. He will read her book when it is published.
104	21.2. No year	To Lady Dorothy. Hopes to see her next Sat. or Sum.
105	n.d.	To Lady Dorothy. Cannot get away: he goes to the country and returns Monday.
106	n.d. Saturday	Will visit tomorrow.
107	n.d.	To Lady Dorothy. Asks her to visit him.
108	n.d.	Ranger's House, Greenwich Park, S.E. Thanks for her letter, he is feeble but able to get about. Will visit Friday.
109	1882 Mar 27	To Lady Abinger. From War Office. Thanks her for Jeff Davis's letter. Does not like her portrait.

WILSON, Sir Guy DAF

3. MS pp4 dated War Office, 30 Aug 1899, from Wilson to Lord Landsdowne, returned with comments by Landsdowne. The letter concerns the discussion in the War Office over the desirability of sending Indian Troops to South Africa. The prime mover behind the proposal Wolseley believed to be Roberts. (Photocopy) - original at National Army Museum

E-1976 =- JUL 1978

WOLSELEY, Garnet Joseph, Viscount

- 110. 1876, Aug. 4th: War Office. To Bischoff, Bampass & Co. Asks for the power of Attorney to be sent to him so that George Stephen can dispose of an investment.
- 111. 1882, May 31st: War Office. To Mrs Shepstone.
 Regrets he cannot attend a meeting at the Mansion House.
- 112. 1882, Oct 30th: Balmoral Castle. To Lord Aberdeen.
 Regrets he cannot visit him and is sorry not to have
 met him to say good-bye. He has to return to the
 War Office to-morrow. Thanks him for the butter.
- 113. No year Nov 24th: To Mrs Mackenzie.

 Already left War Office, but has passed on Mrs Mackenzie's claims on behalf of her brother to Colonel Bulwer.

 Mentions monument erected in Edinburgh to the memory of her late husband.
- 114. M.d. To Mrs Mackenzie.

 Has taken a house on the river at Mortlake. If within his power he will get her brother a regiment, or failing that a Lt. Colonelcy in an existing regiment.

膨

14.

133

- 1886, Sept. 11: Rake House, Milford, Surrey. To Goldwin Smith.
 Refers to rough notes (not enclosed) of Wolseley's memo. on army reform, to be rewritten to disguise the author's identity and maintain cordial relations with the Duke of Cambridge. Blames the failure of Mr. Cardwill's army reforms on the Duke of Cambridge's determined opposition. States that every lover of his country owes an enormous debt to Goldwin Smith for his efforts to protect England from Mr. Gladstone's freaks. Copy.
- 1890, June. 2: Ranger's House, Greenwich Park, London.
 To Goldwin Smith. Thanks him for his letter. Cannot understand how
 General Middleton allowed himself to be mixed up in fur boting, thus giving
 excuse for an attack on the powers that be. Copy.
- 1890, Sept. 6: Pyt House, Tisbury, Wiltshire. To Goldwin Smith.

 In harmony in their views on England's state; the motto of the country being cant and cowardice. Would welcome anarchy in the place of rule of an ignorant, vain and foelish mob, such rule must ultimately destroy the Empire. Deplores Middleton's fate, destroyed by party politics. Copy.
 - 1894, Sept. 5: At sea, near Elba. To Goldwin Smith.

 Acknowledges letter of July 8; hopes to be in London by the 8th instant. Has spent holiday visiting old haunts in the Crimea, and reminisces about the hardships and sufferings experienced by the men who fought there. Praises the courage of the common soldier who was England's salvation. Copy.
 - 1902, Feb. 17: Farm House, Glynde near Lewes. To Goldwin Smith. Knows Thackeray's Esmonde well; Thackeray at one time intended writing a biography
 of Marlborough, and Wolseley hopes soon to return to his own work on Marlborough's
 life. Presents his kindest remembrances to Mrs. Smith. Copy.
- Is afraid that the spirit of the Empire which is breathed throughout his book will not meet with Smith's approbation; has leng thought that if it were possible for England and the United States to act together, all future wars would be stopped, resulting in a great economy to every great power. Mentions pensions still being paid by the United States in connection with the Civil War, both to the Americans and Irish in Ireland for the services of relations in that war. Copy.
- Believes that deep down the inhabitants of the British Colonies have a love and reverence for the parent kingdom. Without love of country or national aspirations life would not be worth living; and national peculiarities and character bear upon the fate of armies. Means to return to writing about Marlberough as soon as he has finished his memoirs. Copy.
 - Does not agree with his theories about war; since unoffending animals are slaughtered daily for foodstuff he cannot regard the deaths of fighting men in battle with the abjorrence that Smith does. Decries Russia as a monstreus and barbarous power and demands war to break Russia's power for all time. Copy.
 - 1904, June 11: S.Y. "Iolaire", at sea, running for Helyhead Harbour.
 To Goldwin Smith. Always pleased to receive his letter even though they view
 England's great national questions from different standpoints. Has no ambitions
 for humanity outside the English speaking race; and universal peace can never be
 brought about until the English speaking tribes decide that war must cease. If
 Russia were ruled by wise men she would make peace at once, but to centinue the
 war is the act of men who either do not know or ignore the simplest problems of
 war. Copy.
 - 1904, Aug. 16: Farm Heuse, Glynde near Lewes. To Goldwin Smith.

 Thanks him for his letter about Lord Dundonald's departure from Canada; is serry that the manner in which Canadian ministers handled militia affairs should have induced Dundonald to express an opinion publicly. Welseley believes him to have acted wrongly, but from the right motivation, love of Canada and the Empire; and with one object in view, the efficiency of the Canadian Military forces. Has not heard from Dundonald since his return from Canada. Copy.

- 5. 1904, Sept. 14: Farm House, Glynde, Sussex. To Goldwin Smith.

 Smith's book about Gladstone extremely interesting, but Welseley cannot agree on the overall assessment of his character believing him to be an opportunist and not a statesman in the broadest sense. Condemns him for his treatment of General Gorden in Khartoum, and believes Lord Beaconsfield to have been an astuter politician. Copy.
- Thank s him for his letter about Charley Gordon; does not condemn Gladstone for sending Gordon to Khartoum, since he was the best man for the mission, but rather for net taking earlier steps to save him from his ordeal and cruel fate. Hopes that Smith will appreciate this and other points when the concluding volumes of his memoirs are published. Copy.
- 27. 1904, Nov. 12: Farm House, Glynde, Lewes. To Goldwin Smith.

 Thanks him for his book on Mr. Gladstone, Wolseley, too, had been an ardent follower of his until Gladstone's conduct towards Gordon in 1884 at Khartoum. He was a home politician rather than a far seeing statesman, and as such delayed the relief of Khartoum until too late. Copy.
- 28. 1904, Dec. 5: Farm House, Glynde, Sussex. To Goldwin Smith.

 Thanks him for his very interesting book on Gladstone, which he appreciated although being a non-believer in Gladstone's greatness. Will always look back with great pleasure to seeing the two great masters of debate, Gladstone and Beaconsfield, sitting opposite one another in the House of Commons. Copy.
 - 129 188 Feb.16: War Office. To Mrs Stewart.
 Must hate him for sending off her husband at such short notice;
 but he was best man for the work. His address for some weeks
 would be Commanding Cavalry, Suakin, Egypt. Hopes he will be
 back one month from today. Will visit her when he goes to town,
 and will send her any news he can gather.
 - 1902 July 31. Farm House, Glynde, Lewes. To Fraulein.

 Sends latest photo he has had done, proud she wishes to have it.

 Must move to town on Monday for rehearsals at Westminster Abbey.

 Will be glad when King is crowned, has borne fatigue without injury to health, but dangerous experiment. Hopes weather is fine in Scalpah (Scalpay), that the sermons are not too long and psalms more in accord than when he was in Broadford. These are small matters and it is prejudiced outsiders who feel it below English standard of Church music, which is a low standard in itself.
 - 131 1882 July 24. To Mr. Dealtrye.

 As he must leave for Egypt almost immediately, will

 not be able to take advantage of his hospitality.

132

1889 Aug 1. At sea. To Brodrick (William, later lst Earl of Midleton).

If he wants a good charger for review send this note to Mr. Hopkins, who will send a horse from Sandhurst

to meet him at Ash Vale Station. (Xerox copy).

- 1892 Jul 19. Dublin. To Brodrick.

 Will not be in England on Aug 2, so cannot dine with Chelsea Hospital Commissioners.

 Deplores those in England who write about a change of government, because this would mean Mr. Morley as Chief Sec., and consequent demoralization of the Constabulary, and no protection for the protestant minority. Wishes he had gone to India not Ireland when he left 3.0. Congratulates him on his handling of Algernon sest. (Xerox copy).
- 134

 1896. To Brodrick. (Var Office).

 Has no engagements on either 29th Feb. or 4th Mar. and would be pleased to dine either day. (Xerox copy).
- Undated. Bosworth Park, Leics. To Brodrick.

 Thanks for invitation to Harris dinner, pleased to come.

 (Xerox copy).
- 136

 1883 May 28. Kremlin. To Mr. Sala

 Waited there for him yesterday as he had not been in
 church for the coronation (Tsar Alexander*III), now
 regrets not having gone to see him; there was plenty
 of room in the church. Regrets not being able to help
 him. (Xerox copy).
- 137

 1894 May 26. Royal Hospital, Kilmainham.

 To Mr. Sala.

 Thanks for picture, feels his niece has a future as an artist. When telling Lawley about Napoleo's chargers, mentioned 'Jaffa' was buried near Hawkhurst; his riding had been ridiculed by Turks in Cairo. Kind wishes to Mrs Sala. (Xerox copy).
- 138

 1895 Nov. 16. 17 Dover Street. To Mrs Sala

 Has not written sooner, as cannot comply with her wish.

 Watches bulletins for news of Mr. Sala. (Xerox copy).
- 1896 Apr 14. To Mrs Sala

 Thanks for interesting letter, deeply regrets her husband's death, and would value the copy of the Great Duke's funeral he did as a young man. (Xerox copy
- 140
 Does not believe alcoholic liquour to be necessary for soldiers, did not need it at Red River, 1870 or Khartoum in 1884. (Kerox copy)
- N.d.: Friday. Ranger's Lodge, Greenwich Park.
 To O'Callaghan.
 Cromwell's army the fairest ever because it was the best paid, and attracted a good class of man. Laughs when he thinks of the weedy boys sent out to the Crimea.

- 142 1882 Dec. 22: Paris: To Agnew. [Major Gerald Andrew Agnew].

 Thanks for congratulations. Hasn't see Carter. Glad Goodriche is doing well in Ireland.
- 143

 1885 Jan. 3: War Office: To Agnew.

 Would like to be there wnen colours of the old

 Regiment are hung up for the last time. Remember

 him to Carter. Saw Irby last week.
- 144 1896 Dec. 11: Witton Park, Blackburn: To
- Is in Blackburn inspecting. Czar speaks English fluently, needs no interpreter. Rattray looked as usual. W. returns to London on Monday, and parliament will be upon them soon; bores can jaober and politicians vent their grievances

cont...

1879 Nov.9: near Fort Weeber, Transvaal

To Miss Mannsell.

Sorry to say engaged in preparation for attack of another great chief. When Ketewayo captured hoped Sikukuui would give in but his people mean to fight.

Tried to avoid bloodshed - will probably have biggest fight yet in S. Africa.

Moles at certain seasons large districts fatal to horses. Adds, campaigning is expensive amusement.

(Letter on permanent loan from A.C. Lupton)

146

1895 Jan 5: Royal Hospital, Dublin

To General East.

Thanks for sending list of works on Marlborough in library - send two.

Thanks East for his praise of the first two volumes of his Life of Marlborough - "I hope to finish my story in two more volumes."

147

1889 April 30: Rangers House, Greenwich

To W.C. Symons.

W. Regrets unable to attend the "Whistler Dinner" (Photocopy)

148

1894 Jan. 15: Royal Hospital, Dublin

To Clerk of Peace W. recommends Brevet Major Hugh G Land for post of Chief Constable.

- 149 MS, pp2, War Office, 27 Aug 1883, to Hobart, enclosing a
 Xerox Minute by Henry Brackenbury on the separation of the Garrison
 Artillery from the mounted services of the RA.
- MS,pp4, Greenwich Park, 30 Aug 1890, discussing the need to Xerox investigate the duties of drivers in the RA, and the need to avoid overworking them, together with some comments on the proposal to make Prince Edward a Field Marshal before Wolseley himself became one.
- MS,pp4, Dublin, 6 May 1891, discussing temperance in the Army, Xerox and wondering whether the Boers would stop their 'trek' into British territory in South Africa.
- MS, pp2, Dublin, 9 Mar 1892, complaining that the Duke of Xerox Cambridge had passed him over for the appointment of Gold Stick.
- MS,pp3, draft of letter from Wilson to Wolseley, dated London
 Xerox 15 Mar 1892 in reply to -4, explaining the Duke's motives in
 not appointing Wolseley Gold Stick, and reporting that Stanhope
 had agreed that he would do all he could to get Wolseley the
 next vacant Field-Marshalship.
- MS,pp2, Dublin, 28 July 1892, reporting that he had been offered Xerox the Colonelcy of the Coldstream Guards.

- MS, pp2, Kilmainham, 17 Nov 1892, complaining that he is underworked in Ireland, and desiring to be made Viceroy of India.
- MS,pp2, Kilmainham, 24 Nov 1892, discussing the relative merits of Wood and White as Roberts' successors as C in C India. He understands that Campbell Bannerman believes Wood to be mad.
- 157 MS, pp2, Kilmainham, 21 Jan 1895, thanking Wilson for the book he had sent, and complaining of the cold brisk wind.
- 158 MS, pp2, War Office, 18 Jan 1897, asking Wilson to call and see him to discuss 'clothing matters.'
- MS,pp2, Lewes, 19 Feb 1901, congratulating Wilson on his South African appointment, with comments on the war in general.
- 160 MS, pp2, Hampton Court, 10 Sept 1901, asking for favourable consideration of an enclosed petition for a pension from a soldier's widow.
- 161 TS,ppl, Lewes, 8 May 1903, asking for assistance in getting an ex-soldier back into the Sussex Regiment.
- TS, ppl, Lewes, 5 July 1905, congratulating Wilson on his KCB.
- MS, pp4, Kilmainham, 8 Mar 1894, suggesting amendments to a prototype helmet that Wilson had sent him, illustrated with three sketches.
- MS, pp2, War Office, 9 May 1897, enclosing a copy of a 6-page TS report, for submission to the Secretary of State for War, on the best headdress for the Army, calling for changes in the current types in use.
- 165 TS, pp2, copy of reply to Welseley from Wilson to -16, dated Army Clothing Department, 11 May 1897, strongly supporting Wolseley's demands for a khaki helmet.
- MD, pp2, War Office, 22 May 1897, approving of 'unfinished experimental helmet.'
- 167 n.d. To Lawley.

 Refusing invitation to dine at Savoy. Wonders if Duxbury

 ever received his letter.
- n.d. To Lady Grant.

 Reassuring that Mr. Treversham is not forgotten. See 174.
- n.d. Ranger's Lodge, Greenwich Park.
 To Mr. Low.
 Denies W. has been summoned but acknowledges he might go to Ireland if Duke of Connaught doesn't.

- 170 n.d. Ranger's Lodge. Greenwich Park.
 To Dillon.
 Dillon should see the Napier family about funeral arrangements.
- 171 17.10.1867 Montreal.

 To Dillon.

 W. is disappointed at not going with expedition to Abyssinia. He thinks the French are trying to stop British interference in or near Egypt by spreading stories of gloom.

 W. intercedes for and asks Sir John to use him in the field.
- To Dillon.

 W. thanks D. for helping brother Herbert join Lord
 Napier and hopes he will be kept busy. Herbert has
 drawn up experimental drill although HRH dislikes
 change. W. would like Lord Napier's opinion.

 "The task of a military reformer is no easy one...
 but if one gave up nothing would be done."

 W. wanted to go to India but could not speak the
 language.

 W. has established a society to play the war game
 which has proved instructive.
- 173 20.11.1875
 W. to Gordon.
 Advises that it is generally not best to change regiments but will reserve judgment. W. recommends G. to learn Persian and suggests that when a force is taken to Bolan Pass or Afghanistan there is a good chance of high appointments.
- 7.3.77 India Office.

 No opening in Natal police and will not write reference for a stranger, even if a friend of Lady Grant.
- 175 3.5.78. India Office To Dillon.
 Invitation to dine.
- 176 31.12.87 War Office To Hereford. Will remember H's wish.
- 177 27.7.81. Horse Guards' War Office.
 To Fearson.
 W. asks if and when he was paid £500 for his passage to Natal.
- 7.8.84 War Office
 To Col. Hughes Hallett
 W. has no time for American Exhibition.

- 179 9.2.87 War Office.

 To Maj. Duxbury

 W. will be pleased to see you at any time.
- 180 17.3.88 6 Arlington St.
 To Lady Charles.
 W. refuses invitation to dine on grounds that he spends each weekend in the country.
- 181 15.2.1888 War Office
 W. forwards a letter from the Under Sec. of State for
 the Colonies in reply to his recommendation of G. Gordon
 for the appointment as Governor of Heligoland.
- 182 28.7.91 Royal Hospital, Dublin
 To Gordon.
 W. sends G. his brother's address and comments on his
 removal to the
 Also on the announcement
 of his KCB. W. remembers Hong Kong.
- 183 6.1.92 Royal Hospital Dublin.

 To Dillon

 Thanks D. for reminding W. of the tapestry at Blenheim.
- 184 17.8.91 Toyal Hospital Dublin.

 To Sir Martin.

 Note informing Martin that W. has written to Mr. Morris.
- 185 12.3.91 Royal Hospital Dublin.
 To Low
 W. will be glad to sign letter and is grateful for the help.
- 186 11.1.92 Royal Hospital Dublin.
 To Low
 The paper is signed. W. thanks Low for his kindness to veterans of Balaclava
- 7.11.87 Cakdene, Guildford.
 To
 Note to forward papers to Hand in Hand corps.
- 188 19.1.95 War Office.
 To Dillon
 Thanks for letter from Hart.

Wolseley, Louisa.

5 1885 Jun 14

To Lady Dorothy Nevill.

From Hotel Vittoria, Minaggio, Lake Como.

She wants to know what is going on in political affairs.

She is delighted at Mr. G's (Gladstone) downfall, fears he may return to power in November. Asks her to try to get Wolseley returned to England as he is having a useless existence in Cairo. He hopes the Conservatives will telegraph him at once. She is enjoying travel in Italy and the architecture. She has bought some curios, including a picture on silk and tried to get two French watches.

6 1897 Oct 19

4 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. To Major Griffiths.
Wolseley cannot lunch with him on Friday as he is going to Cromer. She has asked Tucker to breakfast on Thursday.
Will he arrange another luncheon date?

Wolseley, George.

1 n.d.

Envelope signed by G. B. Wolseley and addressed to Gen. Sir Reginald Hart, K.C.V.O.

WOLSELEY MSS.

APPENDIX V

The following item is in the possession of Mr & Mrs E.W.H.Christie, 27 Tedworth Square, London, S.W.3, to whom written application should be made to consult the MS. (which Mrs Christie inherited from her cousin, Mrs Peete Musgrave, Lady Wolseley's friend). Inspected by Mr R.A.Storey, H.M.C., March 1970.

Wolseley's own index to his Autograph Collection, dated 1883. (Pocket index book.)

The following items are in the possession of Mr & Mrs E.W.H.Christie; 27 Tedworth Square, London, S.W.3, to whom written application should be made to consult the MSS. (Mrs Christie inherited the MSS. from her cousin, Mrs Peete Musgrave, Lady Wolseley's friend.) Inspected by R.A.Storey, H.M.C., March 1970.

Notes & drafts by Viscountess Wolseley on local, agricultural and horticultural history, and some letters to her re the same.

Scrapbook, 1918-20, including letters from Edward Arnold, publisher, and one from Carrie Kipling.

Small scrapbook including letters from William Robinson (DNB) in his latter years.

MS.of Glimpses of the Sussex Yeomen of Olden Times by Viscountess Wolseley.

Appendix VII is additions reported to the Commission 1976 (see revised edition of the catalogue)

Appendix VII

Accessions reported by Hove Area Library June 1976.

AIREY, Richard

15 Jan 1875 To Gordon.
 Enclosing letter of introduction to lord Napier of Magdala.

BRACKEMBURY, General Sir Henry

15. MS. pp2 Gibraltar 19 Aug 1883, from Henry Brackenbury to Wilson concerning the Royal Artillary and the future of its organisation.

(Xerox, original at National Army N)

FISHER, Lord

- 1. MS. pp1 to Wilson from Admiral of the Fleet, Lord Fisher, on Merchant Seamans Help society notepaper dated 28 July 1918, a personal letter.
- 2. MS pp1 from Fisher, Salisbury, 26 Jan 1920, thanking Wilson for a telegram.

HAIG, Douglas

1. MS pp1 dated General H.Q. British Armies in France, 4 October 1916, from Douglas Haig thanking Wilson for his friendly letter of congratulations. (Xerox, original held by National Army Museum)

KITCHENER, Field-Marshal, 1st Earl

- MS pp2 dated Simla, 16 July 1903, from Mitchener acknowledging a letter from Wilson and urging him to keep down expenses in England. c 1901-27
- 9. NS pp2 dated Simla, 16 July 1903, from Kitchener concerning the problems of filling senior appointments in India, and the need to maintain a balance between British and Indian Army Ceneral Officers.
- 10. MS pp1 undated, from Kitchener acknowledging a letter from Wilson and urging him to keep down expenses in England. c 1901-29
- 11. T.S. copy, pp1 of letter from Mitchener to St John
 Brodrick, dated Army M.Q., South Africa, 28 June 1901,
 praising Wilsons work as financial advisor in South
 Africa; with Brodrick's endorsement.
 (Xerox copies, originals kept at National Army Museum)

METHUEN, Lord

1. MS pp1 dated Corsham Court, Wilts., 1 Jan 1914, from Lord Methuen, congratulating Wilson on an award. (Zerox, original at National Army Museum)

ROBERTS, Frederick M. 1st Earl

- 11. MS pp2 dated Venice, 8 Sept 1885, from Sir Fred Roberts to a Mr Smith concerning arrangements for a visit by the Roberts family to them on arrival in London.
- 12. MS pp2 dated Englemere, 10 Oct 1903, from Lord Roberts asking for the installation of a telephone in an upsteirs room in the War Office.

 (Xerox, original held at National Army Museum)
- 13. MS pp2 dated Englemere, 21 Nov 1905, from Lord Roberts, praising the work of a Major Fielding serving in Ireland.

 (Xerox, original held at National Army Museum)

STANHOPE, Honourable Edward

10. MS pp2 dated Boston, 3 Sept 1890, from Edward Stanhope, discussing administrative and related matters regarding the War Office.

SUTHERLAND, 3rd Duke of

- 3. 18 Aug 1855 Tongue. To Gordon. Apologises for delay in answering but on yacht around Skye. Pleased you are in better health to consider a farm occupation. A friend of Lord Stafford also wished to rent Langdale Farm but there is no house, no real road and the climate is bad.
- 4. 12 Oct 1848. To Gordon. Gave a letter to inform of measures taken to cope with Cholera and to request immediate attention. The death of Lord Carlisle prevents Sutherland from accepting invitations.
- 17 March 1848. Many parts of Germany shattered no one can forsee what will happen in France - all the world may be affected.

WALKER, Sir Frederick FORESTIER

1. MS pp8 dated Rondebosch, 3 June 1900, from Sir Fred Forestier Walker, discussing supply problems and arrangements in South Africa.

(Xerox, original held by National Army Museum)

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

SI/PI

11/1/1978

NATIONAL REGISTER OF ARCHIVES VIII/72

Short Title of MSS WOLSELEY/R.U.S.I.
Name and Address Corporation of Hove
of Owner
Name and Address The Librarian, Central Library,
of Custodian Church Road, Hove, Sussex. BN3 2DJ.
Type of Accumulation Military & literary papers; personal corres.
How and where kept Wolseley Room, Hove Cent. Lib.
Condition of Documents .
Facilities for Students Apply in writing to Librarian, as above.

INTRODUCTION

The following list describes those papers of Field Marshal Lord Wolseley which were formerly in the Royal United Service Institution. The papers were presented to Hove Corporation by the R.U.S.I. in 1968 and transferred to the Commission where they were arranged and listed by R.A. Storey and Mrs. B. Weeden prior to deposit in Hove

The papers have been described in the Report of the Secretary to the Commissioners 1968-1969, and in an article by Mrs. Weeden in the Report of the Secretary 1969-1970. Their military interest principally lies in the Cyprus and Zululand letter-books and notes for Story of a Soldier's Life. The greater part of the papers, however, consists of literary material, mainly in connection with Wolseley's projected 4-volume Life of Marlborough, of which 2 volumes only were published. The Marlborough papers include correspondence with historians, librarians, archivists and owners of mss., as well as material for the unpublished volumes. (Only fragments of a possibly continuous typescript of this unpublished material were found amongst the large quantities of notes and drafts, many on small fragments of paper pinned together, and it seems very unlikely that any continuous sense could be made of the surviving papers.)

The other major group of mss. consists of the originals of the correspondence between Wolseley and his wife, some of which was edited by Sir George Arthur and published as The Letters of Lord and Lady Wolseley, 1922. These letters have been individually numbered, but not described in detail in the following list, with the exception of enclosures. With the other exception of Wolseley's own notes, drafts and extracts, especially for his Life of Marlborough, all items in this deposit have been listed in detail (although the description of the printed books and pamphlets, e.g. W/Pr., is not a full bibliographical one).

The Commissioners' thanks are due both to the Royal United Service Institution, and especially to the Hon. David Erskine, formerly Research Assistant, and to the Corporation of Hove, and especially to the Borough Librarian, Mr. Jack Dove, F.L.A., F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M., for the opportunity to complete the work on Wolseley's papers, begun with the list of the autograph collection and other material at Hove issued in 1965.

R.A. Storey, Chief Assistant Registrar, January, 1971.

WOLSELEY/R.U.S.I.

CONTENTS

Introduction		Page i
CYP.1	Cyprus letter book	1.
LW/P.	Lady Wolseley's letters to her husband	4.
M.1	Papers for Life of Marlborough	11.
M.2	As above	38.
M.3	Congratulatory letters on publication of above and appointment as Cin-C.	68.
MAC.1	Order bk. of Fred. Mackenzie	75.
NAT.1	Minute book, Natal	76.
PM.	Pall Mall magazine articles	78.
RLY.	Railway papers	82.
SA.1	South Africa letter bk civil	84.
SA.2	As above - military	90.
SSL.	Notes for Story of a Soldier's Life	96.
STE.	Copy journal of Rbt. Stearne	100.
W/MEM.1	Memo. bk., 1885-6	101.
W/MEM.2	As above, mainly 1886	102.
W/MEM.3	As above, 1887-8	104.
w/misc.	Miscellaneous material	105.
W/P.	Wolseley's letters to his wife	107.
W/PLB.	Wolseley's private letter bk.	113.
W/Pr.	Collected printed material	116.
W/W.1	Misc. writings by Wolseley	123.
W/W.2	As abové	125.
W/W.3	As above.	126.

CYP.1	4				<u>Volume</u> [W.O. Book 123] entitled "Cyprus Private Letters 1878-79", deriving from W.'s service as first administrator of Cyprus. Contents [copy ltrs. from W., unless otherwise stated]:
	p. 1	1878	Jul	18	To 2nd Duke of Cambridge from Malta: shortage of hospital marquees and Norton tube wells.
	p. 2		Jul	17	To Viscount Bury, from H.M.S. 'Madura': W.'s views on Volunteers.
	p. 9		Jul	22	To Col. Stanley [S. of S. for War; subs. 16th Earl of Derby], Cyprus: situation following landing there.
	p.11 *		Jul	27	To R. Herbert from Larnaka : general situatn.
	p.13		Jul	28	To Duke of Cambridge, from Larnaka : details.
affixed to	p.15	*	Jul	28	MajGen. J. Ross, Cyprus, to W.: complains about his subordinate position [orig. ltr.].
× 80	p.15		Jul	28	W.'s reply to above.
affixed to	p.17	n.d.			Table of currency at Nicosia.
	p.17	1878	Aug	5	To Sir Louis Malet, from Nicosia : re currency.
	p.22		Aug	6	To Lord John [Hay], from Nicosia : re his desire to provide a naval vessel for Samih Pasha.
	p.24		Aug	6	To Duke of Cambridge, from Nicosia: mil. situation and stores needed.
	p.26		Aug	6	To. Col. Stanley, from Nicosia: health and morale of troops. Works projected.
*	p.28		Aug	14	To Duke of Cambridge, from Nicosia: incidence of fever. Return of Indian troops. Proposed raising of Turkish regt. Postscript: disgrace of Land Transport Service on island.
att. to	p.32		Aug	21	To Col. Stanley, ibid.: health of troops and their accommodation. Criticises American huts which are to be sent out.
	p.34		Aug	26	To same, ibid.: excessive heat. Downe's failure re supplies. His views on organisation of Commissariat. Morale and health of troops.
	p.38		Aug	27	To Major Grant, ibid. : re his resignation on health grounds.
	p.40		Sep	4	To Duke of Cambridge, ibid. : health of troops. Need for Turkish Bn.
	p.41		Sep	16	To [Capt.] Bury, Larnaka: advises his resignation as Civil Communr. of Limassol.
	p.42		Sep	17	To Col. Stanley, from Nicosia: cruise round island. Demoralisation of Sir A. Horne by fever. Queen's suggestion of cruise for troops. Accommodation for troops.

CYP.1	p.45	1878	Sep	23	To Maj. Warren, ibid. : appointing him Civil Commnr. for Limassol.
	p.46		Sep	23	To Mr. Cobham, ibid. : appointing him Asst. Commnr., Larnaka.
	p.47		Sep	23	To Capt. Bury, ibid. : informing him of Warren's appointment.
	p.48		Sep	25	To [Duke of Cambridge], ibid.: improvement in weather. Employment of troops road-making. Arrival of huts. W. expresses readiness for mil. service, poss. expedition to Kandahar.
	p.50	18 N 19	Sep	26	To Col. Lambton, 71st H.L.I., ibid.: asks him to recall Capt. de Lancy to regtl. duty as unsuited to police work.
	p.51		Oct	9	To [Duke of Cambridge], ibid.: health and accommodation of troops. Wish to retain Col. Greaves and LtCol. H. Brackenbury. Praises
ä		5		-	Col. Dormer as Q.M.G. Mil. Police clothing.
	p.53		Oct	13	To Col. Stanley, ibid.: gen. description of situation in island. Transport arrangements for agric. produce. Sir A. Horne's excessively
			8		gloomy view of affairs there. Planned accommodation. Plea to take part in any war in Afghanistan.
	p.56		0ct	16	To Duke of Cambridge, ibid. : re further staff employment for Col. Dormer.
	p.57		Oct	18	To Sir A. Horne, ibid.: instructions for him to move at once from Larnaka to Nicosia.
2 1	p.58		Nov	20	To Col. Stanley, ibid.: 42nd Highlanders to Gibraltar. Site for summer cantonment.
	p.59		Nov	20	To Duke of Cambridge, ibid.: embarkation of 42nd H.: W. criticises arrangements. Extra military police.
	p.62		Nov	27	To Sir Chas. [Ellice], ibid.: arrangements for disembarkation of 20th Regt. State of 71st Regt.
	p.64		Dec	11	To Col. Stanley, ibid.: mil. medic. offrs. and sanitary arrangements. Re possible railway development.
	p.67	1879	Jan	8	To Duke of Cambridge, ibid.: proposed reduction of garrison. Too many families with 20th R. Arrival of some prostitutes.
	p.70		Jan	8	To Col. Stanley, ibid.: reduction of garrison. Need for road to summer cantonment and pier at Limassol.
	p.72		Feb	16	To same, ibid.: asks to be considered as mil. adviser in India, as successor to F. Haines. Detailed advice re Zulu campaign.
			.0.5		

WOLSELEY/R.U.S.I.

CYP.1	p.75 18	79 Feb 26	To Duke of Cambridge, ibid. : work on road to cantonment. Zulu campaign.
	p.77	Mar 5	To Col. Stanley, ibid. : any earlier version of Sir A. Horne's report to be disregarded.
	p.78	Mar 19	To Duke of Cambridge, ibid.: Col. Greaves' request to be appointed AdjtGen. in India. Resignation of LtCol. Baker Russell as Asst. Mil. Sec., Cyprus.
n.	p.[80]	Mar 19	To Sir Alfred - , ibid. : W.'s anxiety to be appointed Cin-C., Madras.

]	LW/P			LADY WOLSELEY TO LORD WOLSELEY
				Most of the letters are accompanied by explan- atory notes made by the writer's daughter, Hon. Frances Wolseley, * which have not been distin- guished in this list.
				* subs. Viscountess Wolseley.
	/P1/1	1867		Ltr. from LW.to Emma [Eager, later Mrs. Burdett] from Montreal.
80	/P2/1	1868	*	Ltr. from LW. to W.
	/P3/1-5	1875		Personal corres., LW. to W.
	/P4/1-11	1878	7	Personal corres., LW.to W.[incl.: newspaper cutting re sale of Portman Sq. house, n.d. (/1/2): ltr. from [Lord Richard] Airey to LW.re political situation, 13 Oct 1878 (/7/2); two photos. of
		28		Tours (/7/3-4); ltr. from [Lord] Airey to LW. incl. newspaper cutting re anthropology, 27 Oct 1878 (/9/2); memo. re range manufactured for W., sgd. Robert Baker, 22 Oct 1878 (/10/2)].
	/P5/1-18	1879	15 15	Personal corres., LW. to W.[incl. newspaper cutting, n.d. $(/8/2)$; 2 copy ltrs. re LW's attempt to negotiate a peerage for W, n.d. $(/10/2)$].
	/P6/1-12	1880		Personal corres., LW.to W.[incl.: newspaper cutting re attempt on Czar's life, 19 Feb 1880 (/4/2) ltr. from Wm. Russell to LW.: his criticisms of the army were not levelled against W. personally, 26 Feb 1880, with draft of LW's reply (/6/2);
				ltr. from [Lord] Airey to LW.: he does not think it is settled that Ellice is to have India, 27 Feb 1880 (/6/3); ltr. from [Lady] Isabella Sligo to LW: recommends a hotel for the Ws; social news, 6 May 1880 (/9/2)].
	/P7/1-7	1881		Personal corres., LW.to W.[incl.: ltr. to LW. from [Lord] Airey: describes his wife's poorly condition, 8 Jul 1881 (/1/2); ltr. from [Col. Henry Langton] Brackenbury to LW: encloses a
				note he has written to W's Insurance Co. re a fire in the Hill Street House, with addition by LW, 2 Sep 1881 (/2/2); [Gen. Sir] Baker Russell
			10	to W. from Kandahar [Afghanistan]: comments on various campaigns and says Roberts' victory at Kandahar has been overpraised as it was "not a proper fight", 15 Jan 1881 (/7/2)].
	/P8/1-16	1882		Personal corres., LW. to W.[incl.: G.F. Bowen [? Rt. Hon Sir Geo. Ferguson] to LW: invites her to lunch at Konigstein [Homburg], n.d. (/8/2); draft
				ltrs. from LW to the Prince of Wales, Duke of Cambridge and King of the Belgians: thanks for congratulary letters after W's victory at Tel-
	f¥			el-Kebir, 17-18 Sep 1882 (/10/2/1-3); ltr. from Jane, Marchioness of Ely to LW: congratulations on W's victory, 14 Sep 1882 (/10/3); photograph of Homburg showing where LW.stayed (/10/4); news-
				paper-cuttings re W's victory (/10/5/1-3); extract of a ltr. from the Duke of Connaught in Egypt to the Queen: praises W's leadership and kindness

LW/P8/1-16 1882

to him personally, 26 Sep 1882 (/11); note for LW.in W's hand, n.d. (/11/2); dr.ltr. fr. LW.to Gladstone: thanks him for his kind ltr. of congratulations to W., 12 Oct 1882 (/13/2); extract fr. ltr., LW.to Mrs. Childers: she does not know what title W. would like; 9 Oct 1882 (/13/3); ltr. to LW.fr. Lucy Goschen: the returning soldiers she has met have nothing but praise for W., 9 Oct 1882 (/14/2); 1tr. fr. Lady Jane Ely [wife of 3rd Marquess, lady-inwaiting to Queen Victoria] to LW.: sends a copy extract fr. ltr. of Duke of Connaught to Queen Victoria [26 Sep] praising W.'s leadership and personal kindness while on campaign, 11 Oct 1882 (/14/3/1-2); ltr. fr. K[atherine] A. Childers to LW.: about enthusiastic preparations for W.'s return, worried that [Spencer] Childers is being ignored, 23 Oct 1882 (/15/2); T/S copy ltr. fr. LW. to Lucy Goschen : describes W's reception on his return to England, 30 Oct 1882 (/16)].

/P9/1-12 1863

Personal corres., LW to W. [incl.: ltr. fr. [Lady] L[aura] R[ussell] to LW.: ltrs. [Sir Jos. Edgar] Boehm has written thanking her for encouraging W. to sit for him; social news; various people have expressed interest in The Soldier's Pocket Book; pencil sketch of LW by Frances Wolseley, with ltr. dated 1 May 1883 (/7/2)].

/P10/1-32 1884

Personal corres., LW. to W. [incl.: ltr. fr. Frances Wolseley to W.: copies extract re M., news of her dogs, n.d. (/2/2)].

/P11/1-34 1885

Personal corres. LW. to W. [incl. : dr. letter fr. LW. to Mr. Brett [later Lord Esher]: suggests a meeting, 8 Feb 1885 (/7/2); ltr. fr. [Rev.] Wm. Sinclair, St. Stephen's Vicarage, Westminster to LW.: arrangements for Mission meeting; expresses admiration for W.'s campaign and disgust at the government's procrastination, 8 Feb. 1885 (/7/3); copy by LW. of ltr. fr. Queen Victoria to LW.: hopes that LW. will convey her sympathy to Lady S[tewart , widow of Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Stewart] on her husband's death; expresses great personal confidence in, and sympathy for, W. [20th Feb 1885] (/9/1); dr. ltr. fr. LW. to Queen Victoria: thanks the Queen for her confidence in W. and stresses his loyalty; gives news of Lady Stewart and Mrs. Earl [both lost husbands in Khartoum campaign], 20 Feb 1885 (/9/2); ltr. fr. Lucy Goschen to LW.: there is much speculation about a change of government and pressure is being put upon George [Joachim Goschen, to exploit the government's embarrassment for the opposition]; social news, including anecdote against Gladstone, 22 [Feb] 1885 (/10); ltr. fr. [Countess] A[delaide] Brownlow to LW.: asks L. to sign a memorial to be sent to Chas. Gordon's sister, with note by LW. attached, 24 Feb 1885 (/11/1-2); ltr. fr. R[obert] H[enry] Hobart to LW.: gives news of current topics and opinions in Parliament and the War Office, 25 Feb 1885 (/12); same to LW: asks if she has any original letters from Gordon, as

LW/P11/1-34 1885

Parliament has expressed an interest in them, 26 Feb 1885 (/13); ltr. fr. Frances Wolseley to W. : she has been looking at Gordon's bible, which has many personal annotations; describes her visit to Windsor, 27 Feb 1885 (/14/2); newspaper-cutting re visit of LW. and Frances to Windsor, n.d. (14/3); dr. ltr. fr. LW. to Queen Victoria: sends copy of W.'s private journal re fall of Khartoum, 3 Mar 1885 (/15/1); ltr. fr. [Hon.] Horatia Stopford [Lady-in-waiting] to LW .: encloses a confidential ltr. fr. Queen Victoria to LW., which the Queen wishes to be burned, 3 Mar 1885 (/15/2); dr. 1tr. fr. LW. to Queen Victoria. She has burned the Queen's letter except for "yours affectionately", she could send W. a private message in cypher if the Queen wished, 4 Mar 1885 (/15/3); ltr. fr. G.E. Correll, Windsor, to LW. : the Queen will hold a Drawing room on 19th and LW. should attend that, sympathises on W.'s campaign, 4 Mar 1885 (/15/4); ltr. fr. Lord Kenmare [Lord Chamberlain] to LW. : strictly LW. no longer has the entree but the Queen would be delighted to see her at a "Drawing Room" so she should not hesitate to go, 4 Mar 1885 (/15/5); copy ltr. from Queen Victoria to LW. : thanks LW. for sending W.'s journal; regrets that the campaign failed "for reasons that he and I know", and says W. should be encouraged; asks for photographs of LW. and F.; signs herself "Ever yours affectionately ",5 Mar 1885 (/15/16); newsppr.-cutting re finance of Egyptian campaign (/16/2); ltr. fr. LW. to Mrs. Grant : describes her visit to Windsor in detail, 27 Feb 1885 (/19/2); ltr. fr. Frances Wolseley to W. : describes visit to Venice with her mother, 29 May 1885 (/27/2); drawing from Italian newsppr., n.d. (/28/2); dr. ltr. fr. LW. to Queen Victoria: asks her advice & help in securing W.'s withdrawal fr. Egypt, 24 Jun 1885 (32/2)].

Personal corres., LW. to W. [incl.: telegram to W. fr. Williams cancelling call, [1 Jan 1886] (/1/2); ltr. fr. Frances Wolseley to W.: describes her visit to Midhurst [Sussex]; news of Debating Society which W. had begun for her friends 17 Apr 1886 (/5/2); ltr. fr. Frances Wolseley to W.: personal news, 26 Apr 1886 (/15)].

Personal corres., LW. to W. incl. : ltr. fr. LW. to the Editor of The Referee : in answer to an article about the wastage of food in gentlemen's houses, she sends him papers about her Mayfair scrapcart, which collects waste food from homes in Mayfair and St. James' and takes it to St. Stephen's, Westminster, for distribution, 4 Jan 1887, (/2); envelope marked "Mayfair scrapcart" cont. ltr. fr. LW. to W., pr. ltr. to start scheme w. programme and list of subscribers, pr. rules for contributors, pr. circular requesting support, pr. ltr. fr. Rev. W. Sinclair, St. Stephen's, Westminster: thanks LW. and proclaims success of scheme (/3/1-5); ltr. fr. Hon. Mrs. Eleanor Brett [subs. Lady Esher] to LW. : she will be 'at 1 Tilney St. on Tuesdays after dinner: "it is not to degenerate into a party. The men may smoke and I shall wear a tea-gown", n.d.

/P12/1-34 1886

/P13/1-92 1887

LW/P13/1-22	1887	(17/2); newsppr. cutting re married life [French] (9/2); 2 newspprcuttings (/11/2-3); ltr. fr. [Lady] L[aura] R[ussell] to LW: arrangements for a meeting, 15 Nov. 1887 (/77/2); ltr. fr. [Lady] L[aura] R[ussell] to LW: social news, 27 Nov 1887 (/82/2); dr. ltr. fr. W. to Duke of Cambridge: he cannot agree with the Duke, but hopes he always behaves towards him as befits a member of the royal family [final sheet only] (/89/2); ltr. fr. [Lady] L[aura] R[ussell] to LW: advice about selling bluebooks, pamphlets, etc., 12 Dec 1887 (/91); pr. circular request for subscription to "Princess of Wales' Silver Wedding Fund", endorsed: with Lady Salisbury's love (92/2)].
/P14/1-1 9	1888	Personal corres., LW to W. [incl.: ltr. fr. Alfred Austin to LW: thanks her for returning
		the copy of Dowden's letter [?Prof. Edward
		Dowden]; he is not surprised she found it incom-
	8 6	prehensible because she belongs to the reign of Queen Anne and so will not understand the 19th
		century, 1 Jan 1888 (/1/1); LW to Alfred Austin:
		she agrees with his estimate of her and is flat-
		tered; she had however understood that Dowden
		admired Austin's poetry "knowing my Queen Anne limits, was it quite kind of you to send me what
		is so purely 19th century I like you [as a
		poet] so much with birds and lambs and flowers,
		so little when you treat of human beings", 3 Jan 1888 (/1/2); ltr. to LW fr. S.C. Johnson, Alms-
		house Common, Haslemere : her husband is v. lame
*> 11		& they cannot manage much longer on 14s. a week,
		5 Jan 1888 [endorsed by LW: "Stewart Hodgson's man I sent Mrs. J. a £1"](/3/2)].
W 50W 50		NOT THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY
/P15/1-35	1889	Personal corres., LW to W [incl. ltr. fr. Frances Wolseley to W: news of her stay with LW in Marienbad, 19 Sep 1889 (/25/2); same, 22 Sep 1889 (/27/2)].
h./ l. /a	.000	
/P16/1-69	1890	Personal corres., LW to W. [incl.: ltr. fr. Frances Wolseley to W.: news of a visit to Marienbad w. LW, 13 Aug 1890 (/11, endorsed on LW's letter); ltr. fr. Madeleine de Peyronnet to LW: sympathises with upheaval of removal to Ireland, 19 Oct 1890 (/41/2)].
/P17/1-90	1891	Personal corres., LW to W. [incl: ltr. fr. E. Pomeroy Colley to LW: thanks LW for her kindness and letter of congratulations on her own engagement to Mr. Beaumont, 6 Feb 1891 (/15/2); pr. notice for Sale of Work for Irish Distressed Ladies' Fund at Devonshire House, Piccadilly, 28, 29 Apr. 1891 (/32/2)].
/P18/1-53	1892	Personal corres., LW to W. [incl. ltr. fr. Lady Laura Russell to LW: acknowledges condolences on the death of her husband [Sir Arthur Russell], 6 May 1892 (/12/2); dr. ltr. fr. LW to Mrs. Paget: she cannot help to arrange Mrs. Paget's Ball, [26 May 1892] (/19/2/1-2); ltr. fr. Frances Wolseley to W.: describes her visit to Spiddal, County Galway [Sep 1892] (142/2)].

LW/P19/1-67 1893

Personal corres., LW to W. [incl.: newspaper-cutting about Frances Wolseley from Romeike and Curtice, 23 May 189[3] (17/2); ltr. fr. Wm. Burdett-Coutts to LW: thanks for a visit to the Royal Hospital, 25 Nov 1893 (/66/2); ltr. fr. [Lady] H[arriet] Burton to LW: thanks for congratulations on her daughter Nellie's engagement, 29 Nov 1893 (/67/2)].

NOTE: The endorsements on the covers of these letters are not always reliable, but Frances Wolseley evidently used them in compiling her notes.

/P20/1-95 1894

Personal corres., LW to W. [incl.: itr. fr. [Sir] R[eginald] Gipps to W: the Queen will confer the Field Marshal's baton upon W. on 20th Nov, 12 Nov 1894, found w. Apr 8 (/3/2); ltr. fr. [Col.] V[illiers] Hatton to LW: about the present of a baton he plans to give W., 30 May 1894 (17/2); ltr. fr. Frances Wolseley to LW: describes voyage on yacht 'Capercailzie', South Coast, [30 Jun 1894] (/27/2); ltr. fr. W. H. Russell to LW: hopes W. enjoys his journey to Crimea; would have liked to have been one of the party, 13 Aug 1895 (/44; displaced in bundle); newspaper-cutting: advert for "Pinet's Elevators" (/84/2)].

/P21/1-123

Personal corres., LW to W. [incl.: ltr. fr. [Capt.] T. Jessop to LW: thinks W. has good chance "for the new post" [C.-in-C.], 23 Jul 1895 (/65/2); ltr. fr. [Gen. Coleridge] Grove to LW: sends her Pall Mall articles [not found] on question of next C.-in-C. and discusses likelihood that W. will be offered the post, 2 Aug 1895 (/73/2/)].

/P22/1-28 1896

Personal corres., LW to W.

/P23/1-53 1897

Personal corres., LW to W.

/P24/1-95 1898

Personal corres., LW to W. [incl.: ltr. to LW fr. Mme. Kati, 'the Japanese Ambassadress' [endorsement]: asks whether LW is letting her house, 1 Jan 1898 (/35/2); ltr. fr. [Lady] L[aura] Russell to LW: hopes to see LW in London; describes a recent visit to Woburn, 22 Nov 1899 (/89/2)].

/P25/1-78 1899

Personal corres., LW to W. [incl.: ltr. fr. G.F. Bodley [architect] to LW: asks if he can be of any assistance at Hampton Court and hopes that they enjoy living there, n.d. [1899] (/22/2); ltr. fr. [Ldy.] H[arriet] Burton to LW: would not recommend acetylene gas as an alternative to electric light on her own experience, 26 Jun 1899 (/28/2); 2 ltrs. to LW fr. [Lord] Mount Stephen and Lady Gian Mount Stephen: thanks for her good wishes for their expected baby, 28 Sep 1899 (/54/2-3); ltr. fr. Charlotte Knollys, Marlborough House: the Princess would like to speak to LW at 3 pm, 11 Oct 1899 (/60/2); ltr. fr. [Sir] H. Bulwer to LW: apologises for his cold while spending the weekend at Glynde; congratulates her on the house, 15 Dec 1899 (71/2)].

LW/P26/1-76 1900

Personal corres., LW. to W. [incl.: newspaper-cutting fr. Morning Post about W. as C.-in-C., n.d. (/67/2); ltr. fr. [Sir Jn.] F. Maurice to LW: cannot accept her invitation; warns her against 'C.W.' who dislikes W., 15 Nov 1900 (/68/2)].

/P27/1-75 1901

Personal corres., LW. to W. [incl. ltr. fr. Flora Russell to LW: has nothing as yet to report of her "diplomatic mission", 12 Mar 1901 (19/2); telegram fr. Charles, King of Rumania, to W.: thanks for a volume W. has sent him, [Jun 1901] (/55/2); ltr. fr. [Lady] Adelaide MacDougall to LW.: thanks for her visit [to Glynde], 8 Nov 1901 (/70/2); ltr. fr. Lonsdale Hale to LW: thanks for a weekend visit to Glynde, 5 Nov 1901 (/70/3)].

/P28/1-48 1902

Personal corres., LW. to W.[incl.: newspaper advertisement for Promenade concert[Sep 1902] (/38/1)].

/P29/1-52* 1903

Personal corres., LW. to W. [incl.: newspaper-cutting [Feb 1903] (/19/2); ltr. fr. "Baron" [?Burdett Coutts] to LW: thanks for kindness and invites W. & LW. to lunch, 21 Apr 1903 (/29/2); ltr. fr. F. Greenwood to W.: discusses various publication schemes for W.'s work, 25 May 1903 (/32/2); dr. ltr. fr. W. to F. Greenwood: asks whether he should sell his MS.outright or accept a "Commission" scheme, 29 May 1903 (/32/3); ltr. re Ws expenses fr. Lord Chamberlain's Office, 31 Jul, 1903 (/90/2)].

* There is no /16.

/P30/1-83 1904

Personal corres., LW. to W.[incl.: newspaper-cutting vindicating W. as C.-in-C.[Feb 1904] (/5/2); ltr. fr. J. Davidson, Dublin, to W.: wants the address of W's butler at the Royal Hospital, because thinks he will be able to help trace some ancient records of the Dublin City Guild of Feltmakers; comments on Lord Roberts'dismissal fr. C.-in-C'ship; thinks present success of Japanese shows that W's belief that the Chinese are the coming race is likely to come true, 18 Feb 1904 (/12/2); newspaper-cutting[Jun 1904](/36/2).

/P31/1-66 1905

Personal corres., LW. to W. [incl.: ltr. fr. F. J. Belfit, Vauxhall Fire Station to W.: thanks him for complimentary copy of Care of Horses [endorsement by W. explains he was distributing the book to "Cab shelters, Fire Brigades, etc."], 12 Jan 1905 (/7/2); ltr., fr. [Hon.] Montagu B. Parker to W.: the King is going to unveil a war memorial at Windsor on 28th; all colonels of the Household Brigade are invited, 22 Jan 1905 (/13/2); copy ltr. fr. LW. to M. Parker: W. is yachting in Mediterranean and will not attend [see above] unless specifically commanded, 24 Jan 1905 (/15/2); newspaper-cutting re officers' pensions, [Feb 1905] (/20/2); ltr. to LW fr. Harry Gates, Choir Organist, Lewes: thanks LW for her gift of books. to the choir, 2 Feb 1905 (/23/2)].

LW/P32/1-38	1906	Personal corres., LW. to W. [incl.: newspaper-cutting re LW's birthday, [Feb 1906] (/18/2)].
/P33/1-26	1907	Personal corres., LW. to W.
/P34/1-19	1908	Personal corres., LW. to W.
/P35/1-35	1911	Personal corres., LW.to W.[incl.: coloured post-card advertising Marie Brizard & Roger champagne; post-cards of Vichy (/7, /14, /17, /20, /23, /28, /29, /31, /32; mainly coloured)].

M1/1-124		Papers in connection with Wolseley's <u>Life of Marlborough</u> :
M1/1		Official envelope $(14\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), endorsed : "part of Hares journal" :
/1/1		Transcript [by W.] of part of Hare's Diary [27 foolscap folios, joined by brass clip].
/1/2 (1	704 Nov 11)	Emperor Leopold to D. of Marlborough: ltr. of appreciation [contemporary translation].
/1/3 18	396 Jun 18	Packet from Messrs. Boussod, Valadon & Co., Goupil Gallery, 5 Regent St.: mounted photos. of portraits of: de Boufflers, Marsin, Tallard, Vendôme, Villars, Villeroi, [D. of Marlborough]; also ltr. from B., V. & Co. re latter.
/1/4 18		[Col.] F.M. Wardrop, Vienna, to W.: details of accommodation, etc., at Blentheim, Bavaria. Hopes W. recvd. the list he sent of Marlboro. corres. in the Kriegs-archiv, Vienna [see
		M1/4/7]. Has just returned from Rumania & Serbia: Rumanians' difficulties with rifles: have nominally adopted Troisdorf powder and are building powder factory, but have not yet made successful cartridge. Mannlicher rifles have therefore been taken into store and Henry Martins re-issued.
/1/5/1-3 (1)		Copies of 3 ltrs. to D. of Marlboro. from Lord Sunderland, Dr. D-, and magistrates & senate of Ulm.
/1/6 (1)	702/3)	Photocopy of receipted bill of Ann Clifton, mantua-maker, to D/s of Marlboro.
/1/7/1-3 18	896 Sep 22	Telegram from Station master, Perwez: arrangements for carriage to be at Ramillies station. With note of train times and sketch-map of Tavières dist.
/1/8 1	739	The Quarters of the Army in Ireland, etc., pr. by Geo. Faulkner, Dublin [partly disbound].
/1/9 n	.d.	Pr. disposition of a parade [?].
/1/10-30		Ms. extracts and notes by W.
M1/2		Envel. (14½" x 9"), endorsed : "Marlborough papers for vols. III & IV" :
		typescript of introductory chapter[part only: some pages missing when typed. 9 f'cap folios, joined by brass clip].
M1/3		Official envelope $(14\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), endorsed "M":
/3/1/1-15		Letters from staff of Public Record Office:
/3/1/1 1	889 Jun 24	H. Maxwell Lyte to Lady Westbury : Marlboro. sources.
/3/1/2-15 1	894–5	Ernest G. Atkinson to W.: re various sources, incl. foreign archives.

		[/3 draws W's attention to H.M.C. Reports/5 is addressed to MajGen. Sir Geo. B. Wolseley.]
M1/3/2/1-8	1889–90	Ltrs. from Saml. Crompton, Brookmead, Cranleigh, Guildford, to W.: suggests sources.
/3/3/1-4	1901 Jul	Jas. Ferguson, Sheriff of Argyll, to W.: re loan of his work on the Scots Bde. in Holland; refers to his life of 'Ferguson the Plotter'. Writer currently inspecting lighthouses on the West Coast [3 ltrs. and card for W. to use.]
/3/4	1898 Jun 30	F.H.H. Guillemard, Gonville & Caius Coll., Cambridge, to W.: asks W. for full ref. to "The Manor of Churchill" by E. Green.
/3/5	1891 Sep 30	Hendley Kirkwood, Ord. Survey Off., Dublin, to W.: sends extract from Whitelaw & Walsh's History of Dublin, 1318.
/3/6	[1893] Aug 4	And. Lang, Corby Castle, Carlisle, to W.: long ltr. on Marlboro's character. [Envelope endorsed by W." A very interesting letter from Andrew Lang. But as he believes in the Stuarts - still talks of Jas. III & Jas. IVth I do not go with his arguments. W."]
/3/7/1-3	1901	H. Mussenden Leathes, Herringfleet Hall, Lowestoft to W.: loan of Mercer corres. to W. Refers to MS. colln. in his library, bound up by Dawson Turner. W's visit to Herringfleet Hall. Refers to public school boys' camp under Capt. Young, R.A., in the locality.
/3/8	1901 Jun 21	G.O. Trevelyan, 8 Grosvenor Cres., to W.: ref to H.M.C. rpt.
/3/9	1897 Apr 2	[Col.] F.M. Wardrop, Vienna, to W.: re obtaining Blenheim maps. Hopes W. will remember him if there is an expeditn. to S. Africa. Has forwarded despatch for S.A., stating that cordite and Rifleite were worthless there, only the Austrian powder would stand the climate.
/3/10		Extracts by W. from ltrs. of D/s of Marlboro. in Beauchamp's possession [13 folios, on notepaper of Madresfield Court, Malvern Link].
/3/11/1-4		Other notes by W. [Ltr. fr. Mary L. Leathes, July 19 [1901?], Herringfleet Hall, Lowestoft, thanking him for photo. & sig., at 3/11/3.v: see also M1/3/7/1-3 & M1/5/5.]
M1/4		Offic. envel. $(14\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"): no title.
/4/1/1-14		Bundle of cuttings, etc.:
/4/1/1	1809 Oct 29	The Observer.
/4/1/2	1891 Apr 27	Morning Post : death of Moltke.
/4/1/3	n.d.	Unidentified ppr. : as above.
/4/1/4	1891 May 2	Broad Arrow and Naval & Military Gazette : as above.

M1/4/1/5	1891	May 2	Anti-Jacobin : as above.
/4/1/6	1891	Apr 25	The Times : as above.
/4/1/7	n.d.		Spectator: ltr. to Ed., from A.W. Richardson, Westfield Coll.
/4/1/8	1891	Apr 27	Daily News : death of Moltke.
/4/1/9	n.d.		Unident. jnl. : as above.
/4/1/10	n.d.		Ditto : as above.
/4/1/11	1891	Apr 27	Standard: as above.
/4/1/12	n.d.		[Army & Navy Gazette]: as above.
/4/1/13	1896	Sep 12	Broad Arrow : art. based on 3rd vol. of Dartmouth Pprs.
/4/1/14	1894	May	Galley proofs of ltr. to Ed. of <u>United Service Magazine</u> from <u>The Times</u> reviewer of W.'s <u>Marlborough</u> ; same of ltr. to Ed. of <u>U.S.M.</u> from a defender of W.; Ms. copy of ltr. from W. to Maurice re reply to Mr. Craik's ltrs. to <u>The Times</u> .
/4/2			Lists of Marlboro. ltrs. in State Archives, The Hague.
/4/3			List of Marlboro. material, P.R.O.
/4/4			List of Marlboro. material, [B.M.].
/4/5	1896	Apr 17	Ric. R. Holmes, Windsor Castle, to W. : sends plan of Little Park with view of Lodge.
/4/6/1-2	1894	Apr 23	Capt. G.H. Hills, R.E., R.E. Inst., Chatham, to Col. Childers: sends list[/2] of negs. of plans at the school illustrating Marlboro's campaigns.
/4/7			Summary of Marlboro's corres. in Imperial & Royal War Archives, [Vienna?].
/4/8			Statemt. re Marlboro. docs. in Royal Archive, Hanover.
/4/9			List in French of historical works consulted and to be consulted.
M1/5			Envel. (9" x $6\frac{3}{4}$ "), endorsed "M-papers":
/5/1	1901	Jun 3	G[eo.] Aitchison [R.A.], 150, Harley St., to W.: thanks W. for acknowledging A's appreciative ltr. abt. W.'s <u>Life of Marlborough</u> .
/5/2	1901	Jun 24	J. Macbeth Forbes, 5 Cluny Place, Edinburgh, to W.: thanks for ltrs. and enclosures. Writer trying to get up a dinner to M. Yves Guyol, ed. of the Siècle, the only French paper taking the Brit. side in the Boer War. Criticises editor of an Edinburgh half-penny newspaper.

M1/5/3.i-xxii Envel. of extracts by W. from History of Scots Bde. [see M1/3/3/1-4]. /5/4.i-xvi Misc. notes & extracts by W. /5/5.i-ix Extracts by W. from corres. of Capts. Moses & Wm. Leathes [on notepaper of Herringfleet Hall, Lowestoft: see M1/3/7/1-3 & M1/3/11/3.v]. Offic. envel. (11" $x7\frac{1}{2}$ "), endorsed : "Queen Anne. Sarah Abigail" : M1/6/6.i-iv Notes by W., as above. M1/7Offic. envel. (11" x $7\frac{1}{2}$ "), endorsed: "Stuff for vols. III & IV" : /7/1 1896 Aug 12 Wolseley Emerton, Banwell Castle, Som., to W.: sorrow on death of Sir Geo. Wolseley's son. Comments on D. of Marlboro. and on guns used in his campaign. /7/2-3J. Macbeth Forbes, 5 Cluny Pl., Edin 6., to W. : 1900 Oct 13 writes about prisoners-of-war in time of Queen Anne. W. card of Forbes, agent of Bank of Scotland. /7/4/1-2 1895 Jan 8 W. Sparrow-Simpson, 9 Amen Ct., to Archdeacon of London : sends extracts from Dugdale's History of St. Pauls re Qu. Anne's visits to Cathedral. /7/5.i-xli Notes & extracts by W. /7/6.i-iii Pencil notes by W. [appar. on Brit. mil. organisation, early C.20]. 17/7 Part of illus. prospectus of L. Frinzine & Co., publrs., Paris, incl. Calendar for 1679. M1/8Offic. envel. $(16\frac{1}{2}$ " x $10\frac{1}{2}$ "), endorsed: "Used up papers M.": /8/1/1-2 1888 May 8 Horace W. Thrupp, Musbury, S. Devon, to W. : his successful research on Col. Joshua Churchill; with pedigree. /8/2.i-xxv Notes & extracts by W. [M1/8/2.ix is a notebook, not in W.'s hand, to the covers of which viii and x are stuck]. M1/9Offic. envel. (10" x $7\frac{1}{2}$ "), endorsed: "Chap. XXVI & Cork papers": /9.i-xxxiii Notes & extracts by W. M1/10Envel. $(9\frac{1}{2}$ " x 7"), endorsed: "Books & prints to be looked up regarding M" [with refs.given]: /10/1 Note by W. of books to read, enclosing : /10/2 Note by W. of vol. nos. Cutting re publn. of ltr. bks. of Jn. Hervey, /10/3 1st E. of Bristol.

M	11/10/4	1886	Jan 22	Janicke, State Archives, Hanover, to Fri. Johanna Pannebakker: re Marlborough sources [in German].
	/10/5	1886	Apr 9	Arneth, Imperial Archive, Vienna, to [Swaine]: answer to enquiry about Prince Eugene [in German].
	/10/6	1894	May 4	Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Sq., to Librarian, Athenaeum: works on Prince Eugene of Savoy.
	/10/7	1894	Jun 5	Comte da Pontavia de Hursuy, 31 Tedworth Sq., to W.: sends reply recvd. from M. Chas. Malo. director of the Revue de Cavalerie.
	/10/8-10	1895	Jul, Aug	W. Bliss, 13 Canterbury Rd., Oxford, to W.: Marlboro. sources at the Hague, and Bliss' work on them.
	/10/11	[1899]	May 3	J.W. Fortescue, 59A Brook St., to Gen. Maurice: re refs. to Marlboro. for W.
	/10/12-13	n.d.		Nora Lang, Cherkley Ct., Leatherhead, to Lady W.: sources for Jas. II. Also card of the Langs, with notes.
	/10/14	n.d.	Мау-	[MajGen.] Frank S. Russell : re sources [part of ltr. only].
				Further bundle of ltrs.:
	/10/15	1883	Sep 27	F, Army & Navy Club, to W. : elementary pr. sources for Marlboro.
	/10/16/1-2	1885	Nov 28	C.H.L. Van den Bergh, the Hague, to -: explains why he cannot supply copies of Marlboro. Fair copy of same.
	/10/17-18	1886	Jan 22	Translation of M1/10/4 from Janicke; with list of sources.
	/10/19	1886	Sep 22	Part of ltr. from - , Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, to Mlle : re copyists.
	/10/20	[1886	Sep or Oc	t] Nora Lang, 1 Marloes Rd., to W.: enclosing 19 above.
	/10/21	1894	Jun 2	Chas. Malo, director, Revue de Cavalerie, Senlis, to Commandant - : lists and comments on pub. sources for Marlboro.
	/10/22-23	1894	Jun, Jul	Walter H. James, 5 Lexham Gdns., to W.: Marlboro. sources, incl. maps of Danube.
	/10/24	1900	Mar 13	Ernest G. Atkinson, P.R.O., to W.: sends 3rd vol. of his Calendar of Irish State Papers, and list of mil. sources, reign of Qu. Anne, in P.R.O.
	/10/25-8	1888		List of ltrs. to be copied at Blenheim, with 3 ltrs. fr. Hy. W. Yule, Rectory, Shipton-on-Cherwell re copying same.
	/10/29			Note by W. re query sent to Yule.

N	11/11				Offic. envel. (17" x 10½"), endorsed: "Used up stuff. Private":
	/11/1.i-xx	i			Misc. notes/drafts by W. [xxi stuck to cover of notebk.].
	/11/2-3				Notebks. of transcripts [similar to M1/8/2.ix].
	/11/4.i-xx	vi			W.'s MS. draft of ch.XIX.
	/11/5.i-lx	ix			Same : ch.XXI.
N	11/12				Offic. envel. (14" x 9"), endorsed: "Odds & Ends. Not much M.":
	/12/1-25				Misc. extracts, ltrs., etc.:
	/12/1				Extract from <u>History of the two Last Wars</u> against France & Spain
	/12/2-3	1894	Oct	1	Hy. Festing, Bois Hall, Addlestone, to W.: sends copy [12/3] of ltr. fr. D/s of Portsmouth to D. of Monmouth, found amongst papers of
	92				Greene family, into which F.'s great-grandfather married. F.'s direct descent from one of 2 orphan sons of Count Festing, brought to England by Marlboro.
	/12/4	1896	Mar	20	Geo. W. Buchanan, Brit. Legation, Darmstadt: reltr. of Marlboro. to Markgraf Charles Wm. of Bader recently found in Grand Ducal Archives.
	/12/5	n.d.			Bulletin des Archives D'Anvers: contents sheet of vol. 3: incl. Marlboro.article.
	/12/6	1896	Feb	5	4th Visct. Templetown, 18 Ave. Brugman, Brussels does not think family was involved in Marlboro.'s wars, but will search [fam. pprs.].
	/12/7	n.d.	8		TS. report on Rbt. Sterne
	/12/8	[1895]			Cutting : Irish Viceroyalty & Cadogan Papers.
	/12/9	1895	Oct		Western Union telegram : 9th D. of Marlboro., New York, to W. : "Please make every use of Blenheim papers."
	/12/10-12	1895,	6		Stuart J. Reid, Blackwell Cliff, E. Grinstead, to W.: re work on pprs. at Blenheim and re standards captured during Marlboro's campaigns.
	/12/13-14	1896			F.H. Warren, W.O.: two answers to Reid's queries re standards.
	/12/15	n.d.		W.	Note by W. re Maj-Gen. Hazlerigg, R.A., wanting employmt.
	/12/16	n.d.			Note by F.H. Bayly, W.O. : re rank of F.M.
	/12/17	1891	Dec	12	Offprint from Frank Leslie's Illustrated : poem 'Sunset at West Point' by Stephen Marsett.
	/12/18	1891	Oct	10	Cutting from <u>Notes & Queries</u> : enquiry re Marlboro.'s marriage.

M1/12/19	1889	Nov	14	Notes from Sam. Crompton re Carlyle's work on the battle of Naseby.
/12/20-21	1890	Nov	8	Alb. Hartshorne, Ashbourne, to W.: sends W. notes on pack of cards of Marlboro.'s time, owned by Miss Whitmore-Jones of Chastleton.
/12/22	1896	Jan :	23	Cutting from St. James's Gazette: death of Pr. Henry.
/12/23	1,0			Note, accompanying M1/12/1[?].
/12/24				Mounted photo. of painting of Marlboro., endorsed 'Geo. Pitcher, Tisbury, Wilts.'
/12/25				Pocket notepad [doodles only].
/12/26.i-c	xxxii			Misc. notes, extracts and epigrams, in W.'s hand.
/12/27.i-x				Notes and drafts by W. for arts/lectures on current affairs, incl. China.
M1/13				Offic. envel. $(16\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}")$, endorsed: "Private - M":
/13/1.i-1 x		40		Notes & extracts by W.
/13/2				Extract from State Papers France 1682. Bundle 307.
/13/3.i-xi				Extracts from Archives des Affaires Etrangères.
M1/14				Packet endorsed: "Business letters from Mr. Bentley about Marlborough":
/14/1-52	1890 1894		-	Corres.from Messrs. Ric. Bentley & Son, New Burlington St., Rich.Bentley and Geo. Bentley, Upton, Slough, to W. re preparation and publication of Life of Marlborough. With a few draft replies from W. /27 is ltr. from Goupil Gallery re unsatisfactory quality of negatives of Buccleuch miniatures. /47 is list of jnls, in which reviews have appeared.
M1/15				Envel. (10" x $6\frac{1}{2}$ "), various endorsements, incl. : "Letters from Mr. B. at Brussels" :
/15/1/1-32	1900 1901	Dec - Sep		Ltrs. from E. Belleroche, 65 Rue de Stassart, Brussels, to W. [in 1890 B., then at Blackheath, had obtained info. from W. for his <u>History of the Siege of Ostend</u> , which B. wrote for the Huguenot Soc. of London]. Re work on sources for W. and purchase of books.
/15/10	[1879]			Pr. sheet re 'Evangelisation of Belgium': reprint of 2 ltrs. to Christian World from 'Anglo-Belgian'[Belleroche]re spreading of Protestantism in Belgium. Details of addresses in England by Pastor Anet. MS. note by Belleroche.
/15/12	1901	Jan (31	Pr. card, inviting Belleroche to mtg. at Brit. Legation, Brussels, to express sympathy with Royal fam. on death of Qu. Victoria.
/15/14	[1901	Feb]		Pr. card : lecture by Rev. Father Austin Richardson to Cercle Polyglotte de Bruxelles.

M1/15/25	1901	Mar 28	Cutting from Belgian newspaper: article on Boer War.
/15/32	9		Ltr. from B., including details of his English connections.
/15/33			Envel. for 1 - 32 above, with note by W. re paying a/c.
/15/34-5	1901	Jul	Note and ltr. re paymt. of above per Messrs. Smith, Payne & Smith.
/15/36-41	1901		Ltrs. to Belleroche re research, from: Military Cartographic Institute, War Ministry, Brussels; State Archives (A. Gaillard): Comte de Marode Westerloo; Limburg State archivist (A.J. Plament?); Louis de Meuleneere, bookseller, Brussels.
/15/42		100 100	Press-cutting: note on children's songs, with ref. to one about Marlborough.
м1/16			Packet containing pr. pamphlets on for./mil. policy [all minus covers]:
/16/1	1744		The Fatal Consequences [from the Treaty of Worms, 1743, etc.].
/16/2	n.d.		An Address to the Mechanics of England on the Subject of the Threatened Invasion.
/16/3	1810		An Account of the Sacrifices made by the valiant inhabitants of the Tyrol and Vorarlberg by Maj. C. Muller.
/16/4	1803		The Day of Alarm [French policy].
/16/5	1812		Stubborn Facts [Grievances of Jas. Seymour Davies, late Asst. InspGen. of Bks.].
/16/6	1810		A. Brief Retrospect of Events by Rbt. E. Ferrier.
/16/7	1810		Thoughts on the Policy of Great Britain in Sending Troops to the Continent.
/16/8	1812		Some Remarks on the War by Rbt. E. Ferrier.
/16/9	1821		Reflections on the Conduct of the Allies.
M1/17			Envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), endorsed: "Notes about Historical Characters of M.'s period":
/17/1	1899	Aug 28	Edward Arleer, W. Kensington, to W.: re work by the Salamander.
/17/2.i-v			Notes by W.
M1/18			Offic. envel. (11" x $7\frac{1}{2}$ "), endorsed : "M. papers not yet distributed into years" :
/18.i-liv			Notes & extracts by W.

M1/19		Offic. envel. (14" x 9"), endorsed: "Memo on the Staff of our Army written evidently by an Indian offr. who does not understand the Staff Organisation of Europn. Armies":
	n.d.	TS. memorandum "Staff" [53 f'cap folios].
M1/20		Envel., endorsed: "Photos. of Col. Leathes's picture of M":
/20/1-2		2 mounted photographs of painting labelled "John, Duke of Marlborough. Painted by Segers Van Helmont at his Grace's desire for Mr. William Leathes, at Ghent, A.D. 1714".
M1/21		Bundle of pkts. of tracts:
/21/1		Pencil 'List of Tracts re Marlborough'.
/21/2		Envel. cont. tracts [without orig. covers; Ireland, 1 rebound]:
/21/2/1	1759	A letter from the Duchess of M-r-gh in the Shades to a Great Man.
/21/2/2	1750	Sonnets sur les Antiquités de la Ville de Nismes
/21/2/3	1712	The Queen, the Present Ministry, Louis XIV. and Philip V. uncomfortably vindicated.
/21/2/4	1711	Bouchain: in a Dialogue Between the late Medley and Examiner.
/21/2/5	1711	The D. of M-h's Vindication [in answer to above].
/21/2/6	1712	Memoirs and Observations of the Occurrences of Europe
/21/2/7	1712	The Miserable Case of Poor Old England
/21/3		Envel. cont. tracts [in modern paper covers, except the Report]:
/21/3/1	1820	John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough. An Historic Play, in Five Acts.
/21/3/2	1712	The Sense of the Nine in Ten
/21/3/3	1712	The Sense of the Nation, Concerning the Duke of Marlborough
/21/3/4	1712	No Queen : or No General
/21/3/5	1712	The Case of his Grace the D- of M
/21/3/6	1712	The Duke of Mh's Vindication
/21/3/7	1712	The True Character of an Honest Man
/21/3/8	1714	The Republican Procession
/21/3/9	1714	Churchill's Annals
	M1/20 /20/1-2 M1/21 /21/1 /21/2/1 /21/2/2 /21/2/3 /21/2/4 /21/2/5 /21/2/6 /21/2/7 /21/3/1 /21/3/1 /21/3/2 /21/3/3 /21/3/4 /21/3/5 /21/3/6 /21/3/7 /21/3/8	n.d. M1/20 /20/1-2 M1/21 /21/1 /21/2 /21/2/1 1759 /21/2/2 1750 /21/2/3 1712 /21/2/4 1711 /21/2/5 1711 /21/2/6 1712 /21/2/7 1712 /21/3/1 1820 /21/3/1 1820 /21/3/2 1712 /21/3/4 1712 /21/3/4 1712 /21/3/5 1712 /21/3/6 1712 /21/3/6 1712 /21/3/7 1712 /21/3/7 1712 /21/3/8 1714

WOLSELEY/R.U	.s.I.	
M1/21/3/10	1837	Report from the Select Committee on the Duke of Marlborough's Pension.
/21/4		Envel. cont. tracts [with orig. covers]:
/21/4/1	n.d.	Arguments Pro and Con, in several speeches for and against Impeachment.
/21/4/2	[1712]	Tunbridge-Miscellany.
/21/4/3	[1735?]	The Sense of an Englishman on the Pretended Coalition of Parties
M1/22	a .	Parcel, endorsed: "Marlborough papers - used up
M1/22/1-474		Bundle of drafts by W., extracts, etc., with some ltrs. interspersed. Numbered as found. In addition to W.'s MSS., there are:
/22/100-1		Note to a copier and extracts from Archives des Affaires Etrangères.
/22/103	[1888 Jan]	Cutting from Dorset local paper : 'Was Marlborough born at Ash?'
/22/108-9	Feb 16	Lady Harriet E. Grimston, Gorhambury, to W.: re Marlboro.researches, with certified extract from baptismal register: D/s. of M.
/22/124	1887 Apr 20	Rbt. B. Gardiner, Wadham Coll., to Mrs. Maurice: discovery in Bodleian.
/22/125	1886 Oct	The Pauline, Vol. IV, No. 22: art. on Marl-borough's education at St. Paul's.
/22/126	1889 Apr 9	Annie Maurice, Frimley, to W.: re 125 above.
/22/129	1884 Feb 11	Sir J. Bernard Burke, Ulster king of arms: sends memo. [130] re Marlborough.
/22/146	1877 Jan 6	Freeman's Journal : 'The Duke of Marlborough's Dublin Schoolmaster'.
/22/187	1888 Mar 16	Admiral Chas. F. Hotham, Admiralty, to W.: encloses foll. ltrs.
/22/188	1888 Mar 16	W.J.S. Wharton, Hydrographic Dept., to Adm. Hotham: forwarding 189-90.
/22/189	1888 Mar 16	V.R. Hind, Nautical Almanac Off., to Capt. Wharton: replies [190] to W.'s query re state of moon on Jul 5-6 1685.
/22/225	1885 Dec 6	<pre>Jn. P. Prendergast, Sandymount, Dublin, to Sir [Jn.] Bernard [Burke]: Marlboro. sources.</pre>
/22/226	1885 Dec 5	Ric. Caulfield, Roy. Instn., Cork, to Burke: re MS. sources for Sir Ric. Cox.
/22/231		Copy of despatch of Ambassador Courtin, 16 Nov 1676, from Archives des Affaires Etrangères.
/22/239	1887 Dec	Rev. Horace W. Thrupp, Rector of Musbury, to W.: sends statement [240] re Marlborough's birthplace.

M1/22/337	n.d.		Matilda [Creagh], W.'s sister, to W.: re Axminster sources for Marlborough.
/22/338			Extract from Archives des Affaires Etrangères, Vol. 137, Fo.404.
/22/347-9	1886	Jan	3 ltrs. from LtCol. Jn. Davis, Edinburgh Mansions, Victoria St., to W.: re Tangier sources for W. [copy ltr.& extracts: 350-4].
/22/356-7	1887	Apr	Hy. Jenner, B.M., to W.: sends description & explanation [355] of scheme of Marlborough's nativity in Egerton MS.2378.
/22/367	1886	Apr 7	E.C. Brodrick to W.: re Wm. Hill, Fellow of Merton, 1639.
/22/392	1887	Jul 7	F. Grant to W. : extract from <u>Notes & Queries</u> re Arabella Churchill.
/22/397	[1886]	Nov 8	9th Earl Waldegrave, Bookham Lodge, Bosham, to W.: re date.
/22/404-9	1887	Oct-Nov	Ltrs. from Rev. Arthur Newman, Axminster; Jn. T. Still, Musbury; Rev. Horace W. Thrupp, Musbury: re local Marlborough sources.
/22/413	1887	Nov 22	R. Cornish, Aminster: MS. article 'Where was the Duke of Marlborough born?'
/22/416	1887	Oct 24	Lord Arthur Russell, Shere, to W. : re age of tree on spot where Marshal Turenne fell.
/22/421	1887	Dec 21	Rev. Horace Thrupp, Musbury, to W.: re baptism of Marlboro.
/22/428	-	Apr 15	W.'s sister, Matilda, St. John's Cottage, to W.: has written up first part of the campaign. Comments on Marlboro.
/22/429	n.d.		Note[by Lord Arthur Russell] : ref. to Moltke ltr.
M1/23/1	1893		Pr. work Une Négociation Inconnue entre Berwick & Marlborough 1708-1709, by A. Legrelle, pub. by Librairie Cotillon, 1893. W. MS. dedication on front cover by author to M. Ch. Piot, Belgian royal archivist. Containing:
/23/2/1-5			Envel. containing ltr. from E. Belleroche and enclosures:
/23/2/1	1902	Nov 7	E. Belleroche, Brussels, to W.: re books obtained for W.
/23/2/2	n.d.		Facetious note by above on causes of England's coming downfall.
/23/2/3	n.d.		Note on Marlborough's ordinances on religion.
/23/2/4	n.d.		Note on Mme. Lagrange, writer of one of the books B. obtained.

,			
M1/23/2/5	1892	Oct 22	P.c. from Louis de Meuleneere to Belleroche.
/23/3	1896	Nov 25	Monthly jnl. L'ancien Pays de Loos.
M1/24.i-xi			Envel. cont. notes by W.
M1/25			Envel. (10" x $6\frac{1}{2}$ "), endorsed: "Books to be obtained & read - M":
M1/25/1-2	1893	Jun	Paul Fredericq, Gand, to Editor of Athenaeum: forwards ltr. from Leon Lalage, archivist of Namur, re writings on Walcourt; sends proofs of article.
/25/3-5	1894	Jun	Maj. A.B. Copley, Dublin, to W.: forwards note from Dulau & Co. [5] re book W. asked about in note [3].
/25/6	[1894	Jul]	1st Baron Aberdare, 39 Prince's Gdns., to W.: re Legrelle's work. Acton considers him a writer of ability.
/25/7.i-x			Notes by [Saml. Crompton].
/25/8.i-xxi	i		Notes on books, etc., mainly by W.
/25/9/1-3			Misc. pr. items.
M1/26			Offic. envel. (17" x 10½"), endorsed : "Used up stuff" :
/26.i-lxvi			Notes & extracts by W.
M1/27			Parcel, endorsemts. incl. : "MS.XXIII - XXIV" :
/27/1			Envel. cont. :
/27/1/1-2	1888	Feb 29	Rev. J.B. Hunt, Navestock Vicarage, to W.: buria register entry and memorial inscriptn. for Lady Henrietta Waldegrave.
/27/1/3	-	Feb 27	Card from G. Duckett, Newington Ho., Wallingford, Oxon., to W.: re Churchill family history and house D. is renting.
/27/1/4.i-l	vii		Drafts, notes, etc., by W.
/27/2.i-cxx	viii		Drafts, etc., by W.
M1/28			Offic. envel., endorsed: "Photos. from tapestry at Blenheim [with details]":
/28/1-3			3 mounted photographs by Messrs. Hill & Saunders, Oxford of tapestries.
M1/29			Offic. envel. $(14\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), endorsed : "Chapter XCVIII. Re position occupied by M. & S. upon Wm's. death" :
/29.i-xl			MS. draft by W.
M1/30			Envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), endorsed : "1678 used up stuff" [other endorsemts. deleted] :
/30/1.i-cx	XXX		Drafts and extracts by W.

	,		Mr. Caro	
WOLSELEY/R.U.S	.I.			
100 - 200 -	1000000			
M1/30/2.i-iv				Extracts from the public records.
M1/31				Folder, endorsed: "1684 Chapter XLIV" [and other notes]:
/31.i-xi				Drafts by W.
M1/32				Offic. envel. (10" x $7\frac{1}{2}$ "), endorsed : "Used up 1685 & some of 1678-9" :
/32/1.i-cx				Notes & drafts by W.
/32/1/1-8				Folder, endorsed: "Interesting but not worth inserting in a Life of M":
	1888			Letters from Gerard Daniel, 12 Charlotte St., to Lady W., and from J.C. Butterworth and his wife, Juliana, Newton Abbot, to Daniel: re translation of Latin epigram to D. of Monmouth in 1674.
/32/3	1889	Dec	5	Donald A. Smith, Brown's Hotel, to W.: Marl-borough's connection with Hudson's Bay Co., found "After a search in these [H.B. Co.] Record which appear to have lain undisturbed for many years "
M1/33				<pre>Envel. (13" x 9"), endorsed : "Interesting scraps about James II in 1685:</pre>
/33.1.i-xiii				MS. drafts and extracts by W. and a few S. drafts one stamped, verso, "Misses Burney & Wills, Type-Writing and Shorthand Office, 48 Bedford Row, London, W.C.".
/33/2	1890			Reprint from <u>Procs</u> . of R.A. Instn., Vol. XVIII, No.4: A <u>Brief Iournall of the Western Rebellion</u> [Pepysian Library, No. 2490]. Cover endorsed: "With Capt. Lowe's compliments"; text annotated by W.
м1/34				Offic. envel. $(10\frac{1}{2}$ " x $7\frac{1}{2}$ "), endorsed: "1685 to 88 Private":
/34/1.i-xcii				Notes, extracts, etc., by W.
/34/2.i-ix				Extracts from Archives des Affaires Étrangères.
M1/35				Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), endorsed: "Used up stuff 1687-1688 put away in my drawer":
/35/1.i-cxix				Notes, extracts & drafts by W. [xliii written on reverse of Breakfast Club invitation from M.G.D., May 1887].
/35/2	1889	Aug	15	J.H. Pulman, H. of Lords, to W.: re trial of Lord Delamere.

lor lo : :::

Lord Delamere.

/35/3.i-iii Extracts from archives, not by W.

/35/4 Notebook of transcripts [see also M1/11/2-3,etc

M1/36 Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), endorsed: "1688-9 of no further use":

/36/1.i-lxxxvi Notes, drafts & extracts by W.

/36/2/1-4 1888-1892 Ltrs. to W. re Marlboro. sources from: [Rev.J.]

WOLSELEY/R.U.	S.I.			
M1/36/2/1-4	1888,	1892	2	E. Kempe, St. James's Rectory, Piccadilly; [Rev.] J.F. Kitto, St. Martin's Vicarage, Charing X; Lord Spencer; W.O.B, Chief Sec.'s Off., Dublin Castle [re Wolseley missing Council meeting. Reverse used by W. for drafts.]
/36/3.i-iv				Extracts, not by W.
/37				Offic. envel. (15" x $10\frac{1}{2}$ "), endorsed: "Stuff used 1688-89. 1 - sheet of 1673":
/37/1.i-cxx	ii			Notes, extracts & drafts by W. [cxix: sketch by W.: disposition of tps.]
/37/2.i-xxx	i			Transcripts, not by W. [viii by Sam. Crompton?].
м1/38				Offic. envel. (10" x 8"), endorsed: "1689-90 For my private drawer":
/38/1.i-lxv	iii			Notes, drafts & extracts by W.
/38/2.i-xiv				Transcripts, not by W., and cutting of ltr. of Lord Brabourne on Irish history.
M1/39				Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), endorsed : "Cork & Kinsale 1690" :
/39/1.i-xxx	v			Drafts, etc., by W. [xxv:written on reverse of covering note from Lothian Nicholson, W.O., 7 Feb 1890].
/39/2/1-8	1891,	1893	,4	Ltrs. fr. Herbert Webb Gillman, Clonteadmore, Coachford, Co. Cork, to W.: re Gillman's paper on the siege of Cork, 1690, and sources for W.
/39/3/1-9		Oct May		Ltrs. fr. Cecil C. Woods, Chiplee, Blackrock, Cork, to W.: re Cork at the time of the siege, with considerable details on individual bldgs.
/39/4/1-3	1893	Aug-	Sep	Hendley Kirkwood, Ordnance Survey Off., Dublin, to Childers: re reproduction of a chart of Cork Harbour.
/39/5	1893	Apr	7	Messrs. Clarke & Pearson, estate agents, Cork, to MajGen. Davis: distances from G.P.O., Cork.
/39/6	1892	Dec	29	W.A. Hinch, Long Acre, to W. : re sources.
/39/7	1890	Dec	31	F.W.C. Hale, to W. : acks. paymt. for copyist.
/39/8	1891	Jan	12	Maj. Alf. Porcelli, R.E., for W.: heights of bldgs. in Cork above L.W.M [endorsed on W.'s note of 8th Dec. 1890].
/39/9	1893	Jul	5	'A Brianite', Dublin, to W. : incident in siege of Cork.
/39/10/1-6	1889-	90		Receipted booksellers' bills (Cornish; Harding; Sotheran; Kerr & Richardson).
/39/11.i-xi	i			Transcripts & extracts, not by W. [vi-xii: copy of notes on sources for Siege of Cork by Gillman, Sep.1891].

M1/39/12		Copy, 1893, by Capt. C.W. Richardson, of French map of Cork Harbour, owned by Royal Cork Yacht Club.
/39/13/1-3		Copies of map of City & Suburbs of Cork by J. Connor, 1774, 2 with annotations by C.C. Woods. [One map endorsed w. note re ownership of
		original.]
/39/14/1-2		Map of Cork in 1600, from Pacata Hibernia, reproduced in late C.19 journal; with annotated tracing.
м1/40		Offic. envel. (13½" x 9"), endorsed: "1690 Notes upon taking of Cork & Kinsale":
/40/1.i-vi		Drafts, etc., by W.
/40/2/1	[1900] May 21	T.A. Lunham, The Camp, Fort Camden, Cork Harbour to W.: sends offprint of paper in a journal, commenting on article by Rev. Cannon Courtenay Moore on N. Cork Regt. of Militia [offprint 40/2/2].
/40/3/	1893 Apr 2	H.W. Gillman, Coachford, Co. Cork, to W.: forwards copy of Diary of W. Cramond, in conn. w. Siege of Cork.
/40/4/1-2		Pasted-up cuttings[from Notes & Queries?] of art. on the brothers Sheares by '0.Q.V.' ['Obscurus quidam Vir' of Ardfallen, Douglas, Co. Cork], with note from same.
M1/41		Offic. envel. (10" x 8"), endorsed: "Kinsale 1690":
/41/1.i-lxx	xy	Notes, drafts & extracts by W.
/41/2.i-xvi		Transcripts, etc., not by W.
/41/3	122	Proof of Ch. XXVI of Wolseley's <u>Life of Marlborough</u> .
M1/42		Offic. envel., endorsed: "90-1-2- Taking of Cork & Kingsale":
/42/1.i-exx	xvii	Notes, drafts & extracts by W.
/42/2.i-iii		Extracts, not by W.
/42/3/1-6	1890 Jan-Feb	Ltrs. from Dr. Sam. Crompton, Cranleigh, Guildford, to W.: re his researches. Enclosing ltrs. from: [Rev.] Hy. D. Gundry, Cerne Abbas [3/2] and A. Gibbon, 4 Minster Yard, Lincoln [3/6].
/42/4/1-3	1890 May	Robert Day, Cork, to W. : sources for Siege of Cork.
/42/5/1-4	1890	[Rev.] R. Stewart Patterson, Meyrick House, Pembroke Dock, to W.: re results of his enquiries in Cork. [5/4]: ltr. to Patterson from Hy. Austen.

M1/42/6	1888	Oct	5	Hon. Geo. [Patrick Hyde] Villiers, Paris, to W. result of his search in French Mil. Archives.
/42/7/1-5	1890	May		Ltrs. from Cecil C. Woods, Blackrock, to W.: re Marlboro. refs.
M1/43				Offic. envel. (10" x 8"), endorsed: "1692-94"
/43/1.i-xcl	ri			Notes, extracts & drafts by W. [ciii on sample of Parkins & Gotto's "Silurian" stationery.]
/43/2.i-vii				Extracts, not by W. vii: pp.5-6 of St. James's Gazette, 5/12/1887.
/43/3/1-7	1890	Jun		3 ltrs. from Col. T.A. Lunham, Douglas, Cork, to W.: re results of enquiries into Marlboro. at Cork & Kinsale. W. ltrs. to Lunham from: Sir J as. L. Cotter, Mallow; Rev. T.K. Abbott, Librarian, T.C.D.; J. Maurice Leinham, Limerick
/43/4/1-2	1890	Aug	6	Wm. Lidderdale, Gov. of Bank of England, to W. sends memo. re orig. subscription to Bank stock
/43/5	1890	Mar	27	Robert Day, Cork, to [Patterson] : gives informequired by W.
M1/44				Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), endorsed : "1694":
/44/1.i-viii	Ĺ			Notes, etc., by W. viii : copy of ltr. from D. of Buccleuch's MSS.
/44/2.i-vii				TS. of part of text of <u>Life of Marlborough</u> , w. MS. alteratns.
/44/3.i-ii	1894	Jan		Pp. 129-32 from unidentified periodical: art. by E.M. Lloyd: Marlborough and the Brest Expedition, 1694'.
/44/4/1-3	[1891]			2 ltrs. fr. Nora Lang to W., and 1 from And. Lang to Lady W.: re sources, incl. in Scott MSS. at Abbotsford on which Lang was working.
/44/5/1-2	1886	Mar		Hon Geo. Villiers, 46 Av. Gabriel, Paris, to W. re French pr. & ms. sources on Marlborough.
M1/45				Offic. envel. $(10\frac{1}{2} \times 8^{"})$, endorsed: "1694 Brest Affair":
/45.i-xxvii				Notes, drafts & extracts by W.
м1/46	10.2			Offic. envel. $(14\frac{1}{2}$ "x $10\frac{1}{2}$ "), endorsed: "1696 to 1700":
/46/1.i-xxvi	i			Notes, drafts & extracts by W.
/46/2	1901	Aug	20	H. Mussenden Leathes, Herringfleet Hall, Lowestoft, to W.: appreciation of W.'s work. Comments on photo. of painting of Marlboro.
M1/47				Offic. envel. $(14\frac{1}{2}$ " x $8\frac{1}{2}$ "), var. endorsemts., incl.: "Doubtful stuff for two first vols.":
M1/47				Copy of despatch from Adrianople, 20 July 1699.

1	41/48			Offic. envel. $(14\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), endorsed: "1701 old stuff never to be looked over again":
	/48/1.i-lvii			Notes, drafts & extracts by W.
	/48/2.i-lix			Extracts, not by W.
1	11/49			Offic. envel. (14" x 9"), endorsed: "1701-2-3-4 papers about M":
	/49/1.i-lxi			Notes, drafts & extracts by W.
	/49/2/1/1-2	1884	Jun 1	W. Baptiste Scoones, 14 Chelsea Embankment, to W.: sends refs. and extract.
	/49/3/1	1886	Oct 16	Janicke, Hanover, to Frl. [Pannebakker]: commenting on discrepancies in report 3/2. [In German .]
	/3/2			Transcript [by J.?] of report by Johann Jacob Pauli to Elector of Hanover, 8 Dec 1719. [In German, with Engl. translation stuck on .]
	/49/4			Copy [not by W.] of 'Song of Victory" [Marlborough's; written by Joshua Barnes, in style of Anacreon].
	/49/5	n.d.		Cutting: ltr. from Jn. Bradshaw, identifying quotation.
	/49/6	n.d.		Plate [from book]: engraving of Marlbore. as he appeared in 1668, w. biog. note in French.
	/49/7	n.d.		Copy of French plan of the attack on Kinsale.
	/49/8-9	n.d.		2 copies of French plan of attack on Brest, June, 1694.
	/49/10	n.d.		Photograph of map [of Battle of Sedgemoor].
	/49/11	n.d.		Copy of similar map, with pencil notes by W.
	/49/12	n.d.		Photograph of Shandon church and gen. view of suburbs.of Blackpool, Cork, prob. late C.19.
N	11/50			Offic. envel. $(16\frac{1}{2}$ " x $10\frac{1}{2}$ "), endorsed: "1702":
	/50/1.i-lxiv		*	Notes, drafts & extracts by W.
	/50/2.i-vii			Transcripts, not by W.
	/50/3			Bundle of transcripts from Blenheim Palace MSS. [fos. 1-146; 442-52. These have not been individually numbered.]
	/50/4/1-2	1896	Aug, Sep	Note by W. to Asst. Under S. of S., W.O., requestg. précis of 1st contract for bread & bread waggons. W. T/S précis [7 fos.].
	/50/5	1897	Jul 30	N.G. Lyttleton [subs. Sir Neville Gerald], W.O., to W.: Army Board recommendatns. for W.'s approval. [Later used by W. for notes.]

м1/50/6	1896	Feb 18	Baron Hawkesbury [C.G.S. Foljambe, later Visct. Hawkesbury and Earl of Liverpool], Cockglode, Ollerton, to W.: re pedigree of the Cadogans. Refers to participation by his son [Arthur] in Rifle Bde. experimental ride from Aldershot to York, and lends W. his account of it.
/50/7	1897	Jun 25	Note [in 3rd person] from Librarian, London Liby., to W. :re obtaining books.
/50/8	1897	Jul 6	Stuart J. Reid, Blackwell Cliff, E. Grinstead, to W.: offers to lend W. various works. As a literary director of Sampson, Low & Co., asks if W. wd. be interested in writing a life of Wellington.
/50/9	1897	Nov 21	Hon. [Allen] Ben[jamin] Bathurst, Cirencester Ho., to W.: sends copies of ltrs. of Marlboro. and wife, which are at Cirencester Ho. [M1/50/2.i-vi].
/50/10	n.d.		Ellen A. Willmott, Warley Place, Gt. Warley, to Lady W.: thanks for her kindness that day. Describes Marlborough medal inset in wooden bowl.
/50/11/1	n.d.		Card of haberdashery shop of K.M. Albers, Nijmegen. [Kept for pr. map of town, verso .]
/50/11/2-4	1896		3 mounted photographs of Nijmegen: Waal river [incl. boats and installatns.], Kronenburgerpark
M1/51			Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), with numerous endorsemts., incl. "1702 Chapter XCII":
/51.i-xxx			Drafts by W.
M1/52			Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), with numerous endorsemts., incl.: "1702 Chapter XCII":
/52.i-xxx	W A		Drafts by W. [xvii : extract from Blenheim Palace MSS.]
м1/53			Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), with numerous endorse- incl.: "1702 Chapter XCIII":
/53/1	1895	Jul 29	E.G. Atkinson, P.R.O., to W. : gives full ref. to C. Dalton's published Army Lists.
/53/2	n.d.		List of Generals, etc., from S.C. Dom. Anne, Vol. 28.
/53/3.i-iv			Notes, etc., by W.
M1/54			Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), endorsed: "1702 - Beginning of Anne's Reign Chapter XCIII":
/54.i-xxxi			Drafts by W.
M1/55			Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), with numerous endorsemts., incl.: "1702 Chapter XCIII":
/55.i-xx			Drafts, etc., by W.

M1/56Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), with numerous endorsemts., incl. : "1702 XCIII" : /56.i-xxxvi Drafts, etc., by W. M1/57Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), with numerous endorsemts., incl. : "Chapter XCIV" : /57/1.i-lix Drafts, etc., by W. /57/2.i-xi 1896 Sep MS. diary by W. of his visit to Liege, Venloo, etc. : considerable detail on locality passed through. [some written on notepaper of Hôtel Ariëns (G.J. Riesner, Nijmegen).] Verse [by Lady W.] on W. 's return. .xii /57/3 1712 Pr. pamp. : The information against the Duke of Marlborough and his Answer. M1/58Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), with numerous endorsemts., incl. : "Chapter XCIV" : /58.i-xiv Drafts by W. Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), w. numerous endorsemts., incl.: "XCIV": M1/59/59.i-xi Drafts by W. Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), w. numerous endorsemts., incl.: "Chapter XCV": M1/60/60.i-ix Drafts by W. Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), w. several endorse-M1/61mts., incl. : "XCV" : /61.i-xxvii Drafts by W. Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), w. numerous endorsemts., incl.: "Chapter XCVI": M1/62/62/2.i-xiii Drafts by W. /62/2 1898 Jan 17 Queries by W. re Army strengths, 1870's-90's. Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), w. several endorsemts., incl.: "XCVI XCVII": M1/63/63/i-xi Drafts by W. Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), w. several endorsemts. M1/64incl. : "Chapter XCVI" : /64.i-vii Drafts by W. Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), endorsed: "1702 M1/65Chapter CIX [deleted] XCVIII The French Army. Reread. 14-6-96": /65.i-ix Drafts by W. Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), w. numerous endorsemts., incl.: "XCVIII": M1/66/66.i-xi

Drafts by W.

M1/67Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), w. numerous endorsemts., incl.: "XCVI" [higher chapter nos. deleted]: /67.i-xiv Drafts by W. M1/68Offic. envel. (13" x 9"), w. numerous amend-mts., incl.: "XCIX": /68.i-xxx Drafts by W. Offic. envel. $(14\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. several endorsemts., incl.: "Chap. XCIX [deleted] C": M1/69/69.i-ix Drafts by W. M1/70Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. numerous endorsemts., incl. : "Chapter C" : /70.i-xii Drafts by W. Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. numerous endorsemts., incl. : "Chapter CI" : M1/71/71.i-viii Drafts by W. M1/72Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. var. endorsements. /72.i-vi Drafts by W. M1/73Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. var. endorsements. incl. : "Chapter CII" : /73.i-ix Drafts by W. M1/74Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. var. endorsemts., incl. "CIII": /74.i-xiv Drafts by W. .xv Typescript of ltr. to Marlboro. from Q. Anne [not by W.]. M1/75Offic. Envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. var. endorsemts., incl. : "CIV" : /75.i-xxiii Drafts by W. Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9") w. var. endorsemts., incl. : "CV" : M1/76/76.i-v Drafts by W. M1/77Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. var. endorsemts., incl. "CVI" : /77.i-viii Drafts by W. M1/78Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. numerous endorsemts., incl. : "... CVI" : /78.i-xxvii Drafts by W.

	WOLSELEY/R.U.S.I.	
	M1/79	Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. numerous endorsemts., incl. : "CVII" :
	/79.i-xii	Drafts by W.
	м1/80	Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. var. endorsemts., incl. :
	/80.i-xx	Drafts by W.
	м1/81	Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. numerous endorsemts., incl. : "CIX" :
	/81.i-xix	Drafts by W.
	M1/82	Offic. Envel. (13½" x 9"), w. numerous endorse- mts., incl.: "CXIX":
	/82.i-viii	Drafts by W.
	м1/83	Offic. envel. (13½" x 9"), w. var. endorse- mts., incl.: "Chapter CXXI":
	/83.i-xvii	Drafts by W.
	м1/84	Offic. envel. (13½" x 9"), w. var. endorse- mts., incl.: "Chapter CXXII":
	/84.i-xviii	Drafts by W.
Ŧ	м1/85	Offic. envel. (13½" x 9"), w. numerous endorsemts., incl.: "Chapter CXXIII":
	/85.i-xiv	Drafts by W.
	м1/86	Offic. envel. (13½" x 9"), w. var. endorsemts., incl.: "Chapter CXXIV":
	/86.i-xvii	Drafts by W.
	м1/87	Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. var. endorsemts., incl. : "CXXV" : empty.
	м1/88	Offic. envel. $/13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. var. endorsemts., incl. : "Chapter CXXV" :
	/88.i-xxii	Drafts by W.
	M1/89	Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. var. endorsemts., incl. : "CXXV & CXXVI" : empty.
	M1/90	Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. var. endorsemts., incl. : "CXXVI" :
	/90.i-xxiv	Drafts by W.
	M1/91	Offic. envel. (13½" x 9"), w. var. endorsemts., incl.: "Chapter CXXVII":
	/91.i-xlviii	Drafts by W.
	/91.xlix-lii	Extract, not by W., from a Journal of the several Sieges of Keiserswaert, etc.
	M1/92	Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. a few endorsemts., incl. : "CXXVIII" :

M1/92.i-xvii Drafts by W. M1/93Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. a few endersemts., incl. : "CXXVIII" : /93.i-xiv Drafts by W. M1/94Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. var. endorsemts., incl. "CXXIX" : /94.i-xvi Drafts by W. M1/95Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. var. endorsemts., incl. : "CXXIX" : /95.i-xxvi Drafts by W. M1/96Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. a few endorsemts., incl. : "Chapter CXXIX" : /96.i-viii Drafts by W. M1/97Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. few endorsemts., incl. : "CXXX" : /97.i-ix Drafts by W. Offic. envel. (13½" x 9"), w. numerous endorsemts., incl.: "Chapter CXXXI": M1/98/98.i-xi Drafts by W. M1/99Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. a few endorsemts., incl. : "Chapter CXXXII" : /99.i-xiii Drafts by W. Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. a few endorsemts., M1/100incl. : "Chapter CXXXIII" : /100.i-xvi Drafts by W. M1/101 Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. var. endorsemts., incl. : "CXXXIV" : /101.i-xxvii Drafts by W. M1/102Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. a few endorsemts., incl. : "Chapter CXXXV" : /102.i-xv Drafts by W. Offic. envel. $(13\frac{1}{2}$ " x 9"), w. var. endorsemts., M1/103incl. : "Chapter CXXXVI" : /103/i-xx Drafts by W. Pr. map of the Theatre of War in the Low /103.xxi 1703 Countries, by Eugene Henry Friex, Brussels. W. later colouring, marking and note, [some by W.].

1703":

Offic. envel. $(14\frac{1}{2}$ " x $10\frac{1}{2}$ "), endorsed: "1702-

M1/104

		**			
1	M1/104/1.i-vii	=			Notes by W.
	/104/2				Bundle of transcripts from Correspondence of Count Alvise Mocenigo, Venetian Ambassador. [3 sequences, w. orig. pagination. Not given new pagination: outside wrapper only endorsed M1/104/2.]
	/104/3	7)			Packet of transcripts from Despatches of Marlboro., 1702-7 (F.O. Mil Aux. Expeditions. Vol. II.) [Orig. pagination retained. Not newly paginated. Includes 2 sheets listing and commenting on the contents, initialled "GBW".]
1	M1/105				Offic. envel. (13½" x 9"), endorsed: "Harley & Bolingbroke M & Stern Cyphers of M. & LYM - &c": empty.
1	M1/106				Offic. envel. (11" x $7\frac{1}{2}$ "), endorsed: "1711 to 1715":
	/106/1.i-xxx	сiх			Notes, extracts, etc., by W.
	/106/2.i-ii				Brief notes by W. on chronology of his own mil. career.
	/106.3.i-v				Notes, not by W., on var. data and sources rel. to Marlboro.
	/106/4				List by W. of copies of 1st 2 vols. sent out individually.
	/106/5	[C.19	3		Dupl. sketch maps of Chakdara region, Lower Swat, India.
	/106/6	1708			Pr. pamp. : The Battel of Audenard. A Poem.
	/106/7	32 35 34			Offprint from Revue de Belgique : 'Les Garnisons de la Barrière' by H. Pergameni.
	/106/8-16	1894-	5		<u>Letters</u> , mainly to W. :
	/8	1894	Jul	18	Rbt. Staveley, The Vicarage, Killiney, to W.: detailed correctns. to W.'s work, also attack on Marlboro.'s character. Staveley's link with Royal Hospital, thro. maternal grandfa., Rev. Hy. Crofton.
	/106/9	1894	Jul	26	Maj. L. Edge, R.M., Un. Serv. Club, to W.: corrections re history of Maimes.
	/106/10	1894	Jul	7	Same, Intell. Dept., Adm., to W. : 3 further corrections.
	/106/11	1894	Aug	8	Same, ibid., to W.: disassociates himself from article in Army & Navy Gazette, criticising details in W.'s work.
	/106/12	1894	Dec	10	LtCol. W.H. Margary, Carabiniers, Thornton Ho., Fulford, to W.: correction re Carabiniers.

M1/106/13	1895	Mar	13	Julius Bertram, 29, York Terr., Regent's Park, to W.: correctn. re Gen. Tollemache.
/106/14	1895	May	31	N. Ball, P.R.O., to Oates [?]: re Skelton, Envoy to the Hague, and pprs. in 'King William's Chest'.
/106/15	[1895?] Jun	1	W.C. Cartwright, F.O., to W.: forwards Ball's ltr.
/106/16	n.d.			[Rev.] Horace W. Thrupp, to [W.]: re John Drake of Musbury. Green's error re Arabella Churchill. Recent fire at Ashe and rebuilding there. [Last sheet of ltr. only.]
M1/107				Wooden box, endorsed "Negatives of M. Siege Train": containing red cardboard box with 16 glass plate negs. (6" x 4½"): apparently mainly of models of cannon, limbers, etc; also photographs of full-size rifles and other weapons and of full-size cannon. [See also M2/1/5.]
M1/108				Offic. envel. (14½" x 9"), endorsed: "Italian Despatches 1705- to 8": 3 pkts. of transcripts [not by W.] of despatches [of Venetian Ambassador], 1705-8. [Not paginated.]
M1/109				Offic. envel. (14½" x 9"), endorsed: "1710-
/109.i-x				Extracts by W. from Cooke's Bolingbroke.
/109.xi-xiii				Other notes by W., one on note re Breakfast Club mtg.
M1/110				Parcel endorsed: "1704":
/110/1.i-cxx	xiii			Notes, extracts, etc., by W.
/110/2-32				Transcripts, not by W., some from German or Austrian archives, incl. Royal Archives, Hanover. [Larger groups not paginated.]
/110/33-47				Correspondence :
/110/33-5	1885	Nov		2 ltrs. to W. from MajGen. Sir John Clayton Cowell, R.E., [Master of the Household], * re Ranger's Lodge where Marlboro. died. W. tracing of Colliers Map of 1742.
/110/36-8	1886,	Mar Jul		MajGen. L[eopold] V[ictor] Swaine (subs. MajGen. Sir Leopold), Berlin & Harzburg, to W.: Marlboro. sources, incl. from the private archive of Baron von Friesen. Sends statement from Abtheilung für Kriegsgeschichte
				Vienna re Marlborough's march to the south to join Eugene's army in Bavaria [in German, with

^{*} Letters from W. to Cowell are amongst Cowell's corres. in Gt. Yarmouth Borough Archives: <u>List of Accessions</u>, 1966.

\$11		
M1/110/36-8	1886, Mar, Jul	Swaine's English summary in margin]. Swaine comments on Engl. polit. affairs.
/110/39-42	1887-8	3 ltrs. from Hudson H. Parke, San Diego, to W.: re his ancestor, Col. Danl. Parke, Marlboro.'s aide-de-campe. Encloses photo. of painting of Parke by Kneller, in possession of Gen. Lee at Lexington and refers to corres. w. Benson J. Lossing re Washington MSS. at Arlington.
/110/43-4	1890 Apr 2	Rev. [Rbt. N.] Tinkler, Arkengarthdale Vicarage, Yks., to W.: returns list of official sources for Marlboro. and comments on them. Refers to help given by [Hubert] Hall.
/110/456	1894 May 18	Lady Maria Elisabeth A. Cartwright, 2 Bertie Terr., Leamington [dau. of Count von u. zu Sandizell of Bavaria; widow of Sir Thos. Cartwright], to W.: sends copy of list of members of Kriegsrat held 8 Aug 1704. Describes finding of skeletons of English soldiers in courtyard of family château in 1802.
/110/47	1894 May 18	Jn. Batten, Aix-les-Bains, to W.: re Latin inscription at the back of Blenheim Palace.
/110/48-52		Misc. items:
/110/48	1898 Feb 18	Capt. G.F. Ellison: chronology of events leading to capitulation of Ulm, 1805.
/110/49	- Dec 31	Cutting from <u>The Times</u> : ltr. from Col. G.B. Malleson defending his reference to Marshall Marchin, not Marsin.
/110/56	1880 Feb 28	Cutting from Athenaeum: long ltr. from 'a descendant of Marlborough' re facts of the Battle of Blenheim.
/110/51		Facsimile reproductn. of note by Marlborough to his wife on field of Battle at Blenheim, 13 Aug 1704.
/110/52		MS. copy of chart of order of Confederate Army at Blenheim.
M1/111		<pre>Pckt. of transcripts [not by W.] of ltrs. from Marlboro., 1704. [Not paginated.]</pre>
M1/112		Envelope containing 10 a/c bks, and silhou- ette:
/112/1	1708/9 Mar - 1709 Jun	A/c bk. of Duchess of Marlborough as Groom of The Stole and first Lady of the Bedchamber. [Audited.]
/112/2/1	1709 Jun – 1709/10 Jan	A/c bk. of Duchesss of Marlborough as Groom of the Stole and first Lady of the Bedchamber.
/112/2/2		Note of balance pinned to 1st page of a/cs.
/112/3	1707 Jun – 1708 Jun	A/c bk. of Duchess of Marlborough as Keeper of Privy Purse. [Audited.]

M1/112/4	1708 Jun 1709 Jun	A/c bk. of Duchess of Marlborough as Keeper of the Privy Purse. [Audited.]
/112/5/1	1709 Jun - [1709/10 Jan]	A/c bk. of Duchess of Marlborough as Keeper of the Privy Purse.
/112/5/2		Note of balance pinned to last page of a/c.
/112/6/1	1708 Jun – [1709/10 Jan?]	A/c bk. of Duchess of Marlborough as Mistress of the Robes.
/112/6/2		Note of balance pinned to last page of a/cs.
/112/7	1717 - 1722	Book of receipts & payments for work done in Windsor Great Park.
		[2 sequences : details of work and charges for same; at end of vol. : receipted payments
/112/8/1	1716/17 Mar -1717/18 Jan	Large a/c bk. : [Duke and Duchess of Marl-borough's steward's household a/cs.]
		Loose at front of vol. :
/112/8/2		Abstract of house a/c, Oct 1723 - Jan [1724].
/112/8/3		Rough note of sums spent on candles, beer, etc., [1707/8].
/112/8/4		Note of paymt. to Will. Lovegrove, 1717.
/112/9/1	1720-2	A/c bk. [of Marlborough's steward].
/112/9/2	[1722]	Loose in vol. : sheet entitled "Executors account : notes [of executors of Duke], querying items.
/112/10	1704	A/c bk. of Stephen Leimbach [steward of Marlborough's household abroad].
/112/11	[mid-C.19]	Mounted silhouette of young man, found in envelope containing a/c bks.
/112/12	1713 Jul – 1714 Jun	Vol. of a/cs. of Treasurer of the Ordnance. [This covers part of the period 1712 - Sep. 1714 incl., during which Marlborough was dismissed from the post of Master-General of the Ordnance.]
		[Transferred from R.U.S.I. at a later date than main deposit.]
M1/113		Pocket notebk. of extracts from historical works describing battles.
M1/114		Pocket notebook : "MARLBOROUGH Books read
		[Orig. used for 1872 manoeuvres; relevant pages apparently cut out.]
M1/115-116		<pre>2 binders of f/cap transcripts of Marlboro. correspondence [not by W.]. [Not paginated.]</pre>

M1/117-124	Printed works
M1/117	Memoires relatifs à la Guerre de Succession de 1706-1709 et 1711. Sicco Van Goslinga. pub. by Soc. d'Histoire, etc., de Frise, Leeuwarden, 1857.
M1/118	Military Journals of Colonel de St. Pierre. Repr. from R.E. Jnl., 1882.
M1/119	Kriegs- und Staatsschriften des Markgrafen Ludwig Wilhelm von Baden Ed. by Freiherr Philipp Röder von Diersburg, Karlruhe, 1850. [Vol. 1 to p.80 only.]
M1/120	Guerre de la Succession Espagne : Le Duc de Marlborough en Belgique. Mme. Elise Lagrange, Brussels, 1892.
M1/121	Correspondance Diplomatique et Militaire du Duc de Marlborough, du Grand-Pensionnaire Heinsius ed. by G.G. Vreede, Amsterdam 1850.
M1/122	Index vol. to Feldzuge des Prinzen Eugen von Savoyen (Geschichte der Kämpfe Österreichs). [pp. 1-16 missing .]
M1/123	Les Garnisons de la Barrière dans les Pays- Bas Autrichiens (1715-1782). Prof. Eugène Hubert, Brussels, 1902.
M1/124	Dr. Radcliffe's Life and Letters. 4th edn., London, 1736. [In envel. endorsed by W.: "To be bound".]

M2/1-19			Series of box files arranged chronologically by W. for M.'s life.
M2/1			Box endorsed: "1702 To be reread":
/1/1.i-cxlv	riii		Extracts, drafts, etc., by W.
/1/2	1897	Feb 28	1st Baron Reay, 6 Great Stanhope Street, W., to W.: informing him of a memoir in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; and Dutch C.18 material in the Paris Archives.
/1/3	1895	Jan 7	Stephen Simeon, 16 Cheyne Gardens, to W.: sends copy of dissolution of parliament in 1702.
/1/4/1-2	1887	Jan 14	Harry Verney, Claydon House, Bucks., to W.: encloses transcript of part of Verney MSS.
/1/5.i-xvi		-	[R.A.] Woolwich: train of artillery used in M.'s campaigns, 1701-10: 16 photos. and list.[See M1/107 for negatives.]
M2/2			Box endorsed: "1702 93-96":
/2/1	9	-	MS. copy of historical work, not in W.'s hand, in envelope endorsed by W.: "Marlborough by Mevc". Original paginated 1-265 f.; no further pagination given.
M2/3			Box endorsed: "1702 Beginning of Vol. III. Papers about Heinsius." [Grand Pensionary of Holland and a close ally of M.]:
/3/1.i-ccc	/ii		Extracts, drafts, etc., by W.
/3/2	1891	Feb 1	John Bullen, 15th Hussars, Antelope Hotel, Sher- bourne, Dorset, to MacLaren, [? Wolseley's A.D.C.]: offers to send W. photograph of Waldershare, where M. stayed 2 nights.
/3/3	n.d.		[Col. the Hon.] W.J. Colville, 47 Chester Square, S.W. to W.: re an extract in M.'s diary.
/3/4	1889	Dec 18	[Dr.] Sam. Crompton, Brookmead, Cranleigh, Guildford, to W.: corrects an earlier opinion; praises Tinkler's diligence in his work at the Rolls.
/3/5	1891	April 22	Edmund Gosse, 29 Delamere Terrace, Westbourne Sq., W., to W.: advises him concerning certain spellings.
/3/6	n.d.		F. Grant, 109 Edith Road, West Kensington, W.: about the sale of M.'s vol. of Pope, and a story that Sarah suppressed a caricature of herself by Pope after his death [first part of ltr. missing].
/3/7	1886	Nov 18	Gen. Sir Fred. Wm. Hamilton, Pitcorthie, Colins- burgh, Fife, to W.: confirms certain points re M.'s early military career.
/3/8		Feb 19	A. Lang, 8 Gibson Place, St. Andrew's, Scotland, to Frances [Wolseley]: asks her to tell W. that Lockhart thought M. in Esmond drawn from the Duke of Wellington.